

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

INDEX TO VOLUME 46, NUMBERS 1-12 : : JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1946

The material in this index is arranged under subjects, authors, and titles. Titles are given in full with the author's name.

The page numbers included in each issue of Volume 46 are shown below:

January	pp. 1-76	May	pp. 279-362	September	577-646
February	77-148	June	363-436	October	647-724
March	149-212	July	437-510	November	725-804
April	213-278	August	511-576	December	805-896

The following abbreviations are used in this index:

(abs.) abstract	(exc.) excerpt
(ed.) editorial	(rev.) review
(L) Letters pro and con	

Other abbreviations used throughout the index are:

HA	American Hospital Association	NACGN	National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses
MA	American Medical Association	NAPNE	National Association for Practical Nurse Education
NA	American Nurses' Association	NLNE	National League of Nursing Education
NC	Army Nurse Corps	NOPHN	National Organization for Public Health Nursing
RC	American Red Cross	P&AS	Procurement and Assignment Service
RCNS	American Red Cross Nursing Service	SNA	State Nurses Association
RCVNAC	American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps	UNRRA	United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
NIF	Florence Nightingale International Foundation		
DNAS	Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service	USCNC	United States Cadet Nurse Corps

AF Nursing Division See Army Nurse Corps, Army Air Forces

NA See American Nurses' Association

NC See Army Nurse Corps

RC See American Red Cross

ARON, Margaret E., 345

Bronze Star Medal award, 201

WELLES, Irene M.

Director, Philippine Red Cross Nursing Service, 137

BERNETHY, Christina, 344

PORTION, treatment of habitual, (exc.) 531

CONSORIES to the nurses' residence (Erikson), 869

ACHIEVEMENT tests See Tests and measurements

COORDINI, Felicina M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 201

ACCREDITATION

NLNE action on schools of nursing, 205, 794

NLNE State-accredited schools of nursing, 848

NLNE and NOPHN provide joint accreditation, 141

National recommendations of National Nursing Council, 739

Structure Study, suggestions, 659

BALES, Carol, 799

BANK, Mary Ella, 880

portrait, 882

BOAMS, Ruth, 710

Geoph College School of Nursing

degree program only, 565

BERNARDSON, Jeanie

When disaster strikes, 310

ADMINISTRATION See Hospital, administration; Nursing service, administration; Personnel policies; Ward administration

ADOLESCENT, Understanding the, (Cottrell), 181

ADRIAN, Lois

portrait, (group) 610

ADULT education See Education

ADVANCED courses in clinical nursing See Post-graduate education, advanced clinical courses and programs

AFFILIATION

How we planned for our affiliating students (Schmitt, Michaels), 51

Huntington Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Pasadena, Calif. with University of Southern California, 495

New York University field work with Scranton (Pa.) VNA, 635

Newton D. Baker General Hospital, with Senior cadet nurses, 51

pediatric nursing facilities, Massachusetts, 126; suggestions for utilization of, 126

psychiatric nursing, Connecticut schools of nursing, 880; recommended by American Psychiatric Association, 636

Shop talk about affiliations (Harrison), 324

AFRICA See also South Africa

nursing in

Red Cross activities, 639

AGED

surgery and the aged individual, (abs.) 824

AGEON, Eva V.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

AGNES Miriam, Sister

(book rev.) 646

AHEARN, Dorothy

portrait, (group) 498

AIKEN, Camille, 137

AINSWORTH, Ellen

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

AIR Medal See Award

AIR, sterilization, 809

AIR stewardesses See Transportation lines, Nurses on

AIR Transport Command, nursing branch See Army Nurse Corps, Army Air Forces

AIRLINE hostesses See Transportation lines, Nurses on

AIRLINER nursery (Sawdey, Tolosano), 852

AKERS, Martha, 880

ALABAMA

Baptist Hospital School of Nursing (Birmingham), nurses residence, 205

Ensley Rotarians, nursing scholarship fund, 794

League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 269

Nurses Board of Examination and Registration practical nurses, licensing, 568

Poliomyelitis problems—the Alabama epidemic (Lehman), 690

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) 208, 269

Counseling and Placement Service

Crawford, Annie Laurie, director, 202

practical nurses, services to, 569

ALBIN, Ellen

Nursing in the U.S.S.R., 525

ALDER, Willie L., 423

ALL-GRADUATE staff See General staff nursing

ALLEN, Margaret Lee, 716

ALLEN, Mildred I.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

- ALLEN, Raymond B.
Medical education and the changing order, (rev.), 723
- ALLERGIC conditions in infants and children (Pennington), 85
- ALLERGY
Allergic conditions in infants and children (Pennington), 85
- ALLYN, Lucia G.
(book rev.) 804
and Josephine Steiner: *Nursing care in malaria*, 675
- ALRICK, Ingrid
portrait, (group) 46
- ALT, Grace E., 62, 262
portrait, (group) 62, 349
- ALTEE, Miriam E., 63
- ALTERNATING theory and practice (Goff, Hall), 189
- ALUMINUM hydroxide gel, 515
- ALUMNAE association
Alumnae associations in action (Biehuse), 662
anniversaries *See* Anniversary celebrations
Army School of Nursing, reunion at Halloran Hospital, (L) 134
Hamot Hospital School of Nursing, gift to new building, 421
loan funds *See* Loan funds
Massachusetts alumnae associations, group gift to SNA headquarters, 793
military service, percentage in, 65
Morristown (N. J.) Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Frances Ober Rogers Memorial, 422
Newark (N. J.) City Hospital School of Nursing junior membership for senior students, 704
Newton-Wellesley Hospital School of Nursing, (Newton Lower Falls, Mass.), to contribute new laboratory, 263
Our alumnae associations, (ed.) 79
St. John's University School of Nursing Education, (Brooklyn, N. Y.), (L) 875
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, (N. Y. City), military service of alumnae recorded, 884
scholarships *See* Scholarships
Uniontown (Pa.) Hospital School of Nursing gift to library, 428
- ALUMNAE associations in action (Biehuse), 662
- AMBERSON, Katharine G.
nursing consultant in tuberculosis, NLNE, 707
- AMBULATION, Early *See* Surgical nursing
- AMEND, Emma M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- AMERICA looks at nursing; a summation (Bernays), 590
- AMERICAN Academy of Pediatrics
study of child health services, 561
- American Association of Industrial Nurses, Inc.,
annual meeting, (report) 501
executive secretary, Mary T. Dowling, 883
membership, advantages of, (L) 487
National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the,
- AMERICAN Association of Nurse Anesthetists
officers elected, 793
- AMERICAN Committee for Nursing Scholarships
reorganized, 266, 493
- AMERICAN family's "contribution" to UNRRA, 101
- AMERICAN Friends Service Committee sends medical aid to China, 714
- AMERICAN Hearing Society
statistics on deafness in U. S. and use of hearing aids, 763
- AMERICAN Hospital Association *See also* Commission on Hospital Care
awards, 792
convention, (report) 792
Hospital Commission *See* Commission on Hospital Care
nursing discussed at convention, 792
pension plans for hospital employees, 601
personnel policies in hospitals, adopted, 792
- American Journal of Nursing*
comments on, (L) 57, 194, 258, 328, 418, 627, 706, 875
Germain, Lucy D., resigned, field representative, 424
Index for 1945, 211, 267
Index, Cumulative, 579, 629, (comments), (L) 706
More about the *Journal*, (ed.) 2
Robson, John, Managing Editor, 707
Sharrocks, Theodora, field representative, 707
size, comments on, (L) 194
This is your page, 56
Tomorrows and Yesterdays: ANA fiftieth anniversary pamphlet, 742
- AMERICAN Journal of Nursing Company
Board of Directors
new members elected, 203
- AMERICAN Legion
Jane A. Delano Post No. 6, membership in Legion presented to Marian B. Olds, 570
- AMERICAN Legion Auxiliary
Scholarships, 880
- AMERICAN Medical Association *See also* *Journal of the American Medical Association*
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry
Reports, 1944, (rev.) 510
- AMERICAN Nurses' Association *See also* Nursing Information Bureau
activities, 444
ANA and its membership, (ed.) 78
ANA and the legislators, 615
ANA and the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bil., S. 1606, 375
American Nurses' Memorial, Florence Nightingale School of Nursing, Bordeaux, France, Advisory Committee
reconstruction of memorial planned, 207; rehabilitation under way, 327
Annual Salaries and Salary Increases and Allowances Paid to General Staff Nurses, 301
Auxiliary Nursing Service, Special Committee on,
practical nurse education, recommendations accepted, 732
Best, Ella, Executive Secretary, 150, 200
biennial convention *See* Biennial convention
biographies of nominees for election, 352, 499
Board of Directors
members, 746
books sent to China, 705
budget, 583
by-laws, proposed revision, 413, 561; revision, 731; (ed.) 363
candidates for office, biographies, 352, 499
Changes at ANA headquarters, (ed.) 149
Collective bargaining, special committee to study, created, 437; changed to ANA Committee on Employment Conditions for Registered Nurses, 438
Community Nursing Service, Joint Committee with NLNE, NOPHN on,
Community planning for nursing service, 462
dues, proposed increase, 561; increased, 730
economic security program, (ed.) 805
Employment Conditions for Registered Nurses, Committee on, 438
executive secretary
- AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (continued)
Best, Ella G., appointed, 150, 200
responsibility to Board of Directors and members, (ed.) 149
Scott, Alma H., resigned, 150, 200
Federal Government Section, (report) 735
biographies of candidates, 354
officers elected, 746
ticket, 354
Federal Legislation, Special Committee
activities, 615
fiftieth anniversary meeting, 742
headquarters staff, changes, (ed.) 149
House of Delegates
Negro nurse members, 730
Negro nurses eligible for membership in A action taken, 730
reports, (correction) 876
resolution on California SNA services on economic security, 731
ten-point platform, 729; adopted, 728
votes increased dues in ANA, 730
Voting by proxy, plan adopted, 731
Industrial Nurses Section, organized, 733; officers elected, 746
Institutional Staff Nurses Section, (report) 736
biographies of candidates, 499
officers elected, 746
ticket, 499
international exchange of nurses, 708, 876
Legislation, Standing Committee on,
advisory service to state nurses associations, 616
membership
alumnae association as basis of membership in ANA, discontinued, action in (ed.) 80
Federal Government Nursing Services, proposed revision for, 731
missionary nurses, proposed revision for, 731
Negro nurses eligible, 730
number of members, Dec. 1945, 78
Men Nurses Section, (report) 734
biographies of nominees for election, 352
officers elected, 746
ticket, 354
National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the, *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the
Nominations, Committee on members, 353
Nurse veterans, a handbook for counselors, 707
nurse's aide program of ARC, continued, recommended, 876
officers elected, 746
Postwar planning questionnaires, Army, Navy nurses, report on replies, 305
Prepayment Health Plans, Joint Committee with NOPHN on Nursing in,
Herringshaw, Hazel, executive secretary, institute planned, 419
recommendations at biennial, 733; discussion, 732
study of plans, 347
Private Duty Section, (report) 735
biographies of candidates, 499
officers elected, 746
ticket, 499
Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc., (ed.) 79, 322
activities, 562, 563
contract with Veterans Administration, renewed, 629
counselors course, 421
Getting the nurse and the job together

- AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)
 international exchange of nurses, 708, 876
 job classifications and specifications of nursing positions, 708
 license not required, 341; decision of N. Y. Supreme Court, 391
 McClinchey, Grace, personnel consultant, 341
Manual of Placement Procedures, 264
 personnel consultant, appointed, Grace McClinchey; resigned, Frances O. Triggs, 341
 plan of organization and functions of national, state and local services, 264
Plan your own career in nursing, 341
 Questions we've been asked on counseling and placement, 113
 This is how PC&PS works—from the records of counselors in several states, 322
 questionnaire on postwar plans for civilian nurses, (ed.) 78
 questionnaire on postwar plans sent to Army and Navy nurses, report on replies, 305
 classification of nursing positions in federal civil service requested by, 348
 Research Department
 Ruder Preference Record in the counseling of nurses, 312
 Schmidt, Mary E., consultant, economic security program, 876
 Scott, Alma H., resigned, executive secretary, 149, 200
 social security benefits for nurses, efforts to promote interest in, 57
 socio-economic status of nurses, participation in study, 628
 Southern Division, biennial convention, (report) 142
 Services, state boards of nurse examiners conference, 887
 story of the ANA budget, 583
 ten-point platform, 729; adopted, 728; suggestions for consideration, (ed.) 725
 ticket, 352, 499
Tomorrow and yesterday, fiftieth anniversary pamphlet, 742
 uniforms for Nurses in War Areas, Committee on
 uniforms sent to European nurses, 29, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447
 United Nations, General Assembly, London, ANA representative, 265
 voting by mail and proxy, (ed.) 363; bill passed legalizing, 629
 Study ANA and To Make Recommendations Concerning the Relationship of the ANA to Other Organizations, Special Committee, report, 630
 Ward, H. Yvonne, assistant executive secretary, 628
 What's going on in the ANA?, 444
 Women's Joint Congressional Committee, 615
 Nurses' Memorial, Bordeaux, France
 Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
 Nursing Association
 proposed plan for single organization in nursing field, 655; (charts) 651, 652
 Psychiatric Association recommends restoring three-month affiliations, 636
 Red Cross Nursing Service *See also* American Red Cross
 Advisory Board on Health Services, 140; Nursing Division, members, 140
American Red Cross first aid textbook, (rev.) 276
 Awards *See* Awards, American Red Cross
 Boardman, Mabel T., resigned, secretary, 141
 Bronze Medal award *See* Award, American
- AMERICAN RED CROSS (*continued*)
 Red Cross, Bronze Medal
College course in Red Cross home nursing, instructor's guide, (rev.) 724
 disaster nursing service, 310, 884
 grant to National Nursing Council, 817
Handbook for nurses on disaster preparedness and relief, 311
 home nursing
 scholarships for instructors, 636
 home nursing courses
College course in Red Cross nursing, instructor's guide, (rev.) 724
 Lippmann, Mrs. Walter, secretary, 141
 poliomyelitis, nursing techniques, institutes, 636;
 recruitment of nurses to combat, 709, 793
 scholarships, home nursing, instructors, 636
 staff appointments, 344
 Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps *See* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
 AMERICAN Red Cross disaster service, 310, 636, 884
 AMERICAN Red Cross Nursing Service *See also* American Red Cross
 Banfield, Gertrude, resigned, director, 633
 Delano memorial services, 307
 disaster service, 310, 636, 884; continued need for enrolment for, 84
 enrolment plan, changes contemplated, 82
 Freeman, Ruth, administrator, 568
 home nursing courses *See also* Home nursing
College course in Red Cross nursing, instructor's guide, (rev.) 724
 Home Service, continued need for enrolment for, 84
 poliomyelitis epidemic, aid in combating, 690, 709, 793
 Red Cross Nursing Service contemplates changes in enrolment plan (Dunbar, Banfield), 82
 When disaster strikes (Adkerson), 310
 AMERICAN Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
 continuation of program recommended by ANA, 876
 service in neuropsychiatric hospital, 65
 AMIGEN, 515
 AMINO acid
 Treatment of peptic ulcer with amino acids, 114
 preparations, 515
 AMINOPHYLLINE, 513
 AMPHETAMINE, 514
 AMPUTATION
Amputation prosthesis (Thomas, Haddan), (rev.) 505
 emotional factors, 451
 report of progress made by amputees and paraplegics a year after injury (Schwartz), 820
 ANALGESIA *See also* Anesthesia
 Continuous caudal analgesia requires expert nursing care (Hingson), 747
 ANALGESICS and antipyretics, recent drugs, 513
 ANATOMY and physiology
Anatomy and physiology (Jung, Earle), (rev.) 506
Human anatomy and physiology (Millard), (rev.) 644
Physiology and anatomy (Greisheimer), (rev.) 277
 slides available, 576
Structure and function of the human body (Baillif, Kimmel), (rev.) 506
 ANDERSON, Aldrich C.
 Neonatal crying, (exc.) 721
 ANDERSON, Bernice E.
 Older nurses on the job, 448
 ANDERSON, Elin L.
 Community nursing—the challenge of nursing education, 830
- ANDERSON, Frances A., 566, 632
 portrait, (group) 732
 ANDERSON, Grace Levering
 obituary, 718
 ANDERSON, Helen B.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 ANDERSON, Lela S., 342
 ANDREW, Gwen H., 793
 portrait, 797
 ANDREWS, Elizabeth, 136
 (book rev.) 644
 ANESTHESIA *See also* Analgesia
 books available in Georgia, SNA library, 267
 caudal anesthesia, 513
 courses, information, 19
 ice, (L) 706
Man against pain; the epic of anesthesia (Raper) (rev.) 723
 recent drugs, 513
 ANESTHETICS *See* Anesthesia
 ANNIE W. Goodrich: representing "tomorrow's nurse," 215
 ANNIVERSARY celebrations
 ANA, fiftieth anniversary meeting, 742
 Army Nurse Corps, forty-fifth, (ed.) 80
 Delano, Jane A., eighty-fourth, 307
 Englewood (N. J.) Hospital School of Nursing, fiftieth, 565
 Goodrich, Annie Warburton, eightieth, luncheon, 213, 215; Yale University School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, 206
 Heckard, Mary Elizabeth, twenty-fifth in nursing, 423
 Missouri Baptist Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (St. Louis), fiftieth, 65
 Navy Nurse Corps, thirty-eighth, 426
 New York SNA, District 14, tenth anniversary of headquarters, 267
 St. Joseph's School of Nursing, (Joliet, Ill.) twenty-fifth, 635
 U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, St. Mary's Hospital, (Rochester, Minn.), third, 626
 Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia, sixtieth, 348
 ANNUITY *See* National Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc.
 ANONYMOUS communications, 487
 ANTHALLAN
 therapy for "hyperesthetic rhinitis" (exc.), 530
 ANTHONY, Hazel M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 ANTI-INFECTIVES, recent drugs, 513
 ANTIC, Julia M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal Award, 496
 APHASIA
 Aphasic patient (Danca), 234
 APHASIC patient (Danca), 234
 APPARATUS *See* Equipment
 APPEL, Kenneth E.
 and E. A. Strecker: *Psychiatry in modern warfare*, (rev.) 360
 APPELGATE, Myrtle C., 354
 APPLEMAN, Bertha
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 APPRAISAL of my personal health (Davidson), 411
 APPROACH to a cost study (Block), 478
 ARCHER, Frederick G. H., 354
 ARE hospitals made for people—or vice versa?, 163; (comments) 163, (L) 488
 ARE you revising your ward manual? (Powell), 516
 ARE your fire extinguishers in working order?, 131
 AREND, Leona
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 ARITHMETIC
 course for prospective nurses, 428
Mathematics of drugs and solutions (Biddle, Sittler), (rev.) 723

ARIZONA

State Nurses Association, meeting, 67

ARKANSAS

State Nurses Association
and State Hospital Association
personnel policies and salary scale adopted, 206

ARMED services and the nursing profession (Bernays), 166

ARMENI, Angeline C.

Bronze Star Medal award, 201

ARMSTRONG, Ann V., 566

ARMY Air Forces, Nursing Division *See* Army Nurse Corps, Army Air Forces

ARMY Commendation Ribbon *See* Award

ARMY hospitals *See* Hospital, Army

ARMY Medical Corps

Men without guns: the story of Army medicine (Mackenzie), (rev.) 361

ARMY Nurse Corps

advantages of the Corps, 287

Air Evacuation Group *See* Army Air Forces *below*

appointments, promotions, etc., 69, 144, 271, 357, 432, 501, 573, 640, 719, 801, 893

Army Air Forces

Nursing care of casualties in long distance air evacuation (Baran), 104

Army Nurse (film), available, 212

Army nurse writes a Christmas letter (Schwartz), 823

awards to nurses *See* Award

civilian clothing permitted when off duty, 799
commendation for service *See*, Commendation for service

course in psychiatric nursing, 497

courses, advanced, 799

discharge qualifications, 60

discharges by Dec. 27, 1945, number, 134

educational and training consultant, Katherine Baltz, 569

efficiency ratings misleading, 261

ex-Army nurses to use "Army" name and serial number in giving reference, 427

Filipino Army nurses study administration of, 344

forty-fifth birthday, (ed.) 80

French lost child, information desired about, 556

headquarters staff, changes, 345

hospital named for Army nurse, 80, 426

hospital ships named for Army nurses, 80

Jeanie makes rounds (Jose), 293

memorial service, 884

memorial to nurse, library, 201

number in, 80; during World War II, 80

number reduced, 261

nurse aids in mid-ocean transfer of injured seaman, 426

nurse married in throne room, Korean palace, 138

nurses died on active service

Beatty, Velma, 68; Benson, Mildred A., 640; Butkowski, Alice V., 143

Cahill, Vivian A., 143; Campbell, Geneva, 68; Clarke, Elizabeth A., 210; Cronin, Viviana, 69

Demyan, Paulina Bergmister, 210; Dito, Grace M., 143; Dolezal, Anna Marie, 270

Eastman, Marie A., 640

Garwood, Christine A., 431

Hallinan, Agnes K., 69; Halverson, Evangelyn, O., 640; Holterman, Harriet, 640; Howard, Eleanor, 356

Jackley, Mary E., 143; Jansse, Anna Van Tienen, 143; Jensen, Mary R. Sullivan, 431; Jones, Elvora Payne, 431

Kearney, Josephine, 210

Lee, Ruth H., 718

McGowan, Iona, 143; Memler, Beatrice H., 356; Miller, Thelma E., 800; Moen, Ellen, 501; Morin, Eleanor J., 640; Mramos, Jewel S., 143

Nelson, Eleanor L., 210

ARMY NURSE CORPS (continued)

Plath, Augusta W., 640; Pottratz, Helen M., 143; Price, Catherine R., 143; Price, Jeanette F., 432

Raecke, Helen E. R., 210; Rafferty, Agnes C., 210; Richardson, Eloise M., 143; Rinehart, Jessie, 270; Roden, Leigh M., 210

Salmon, Sadie H., 143; Shea, Wilma Vinsant, 143; Soavely, Emma M., 210; Sonia, Claire P., 210; Stanisovski, Annette S., 432; Stevenson, Betty Mae Sturek, 501; Sullivan, Clayre P., 893

Thayer, Ruth A., 432

White, Louella, 144; Williams, Nellie G., 144

Zimec, Laurencia A., 356

nurses in, ETO, Dec. 7, 1941-Oct. 1, 1945, number, 60; Germany, (L) 258; Japan support women's vote, 262; Puerto Rico, (L) 488

nurses killed in action, number, 80

nurses needed, 799

nurses not returning to civilian nursing (Brangan), (L) 56

nurses on ship bring war brides and babies to U. S., 239

nurses on temporary duty in Aleutians, 716

nurses on terminal leave, employment of, law passed, 60

nurses recalled to active duty, 634, 715, 883

nurses released from service, number, 496

nurses take course for chief nurses, 262

Open letter from members of the Army Nurse Corps (Schwartz), 287

questionnaire on postwar plans, report on replies, 305

rank of nurses

comments by men in the armed services, 166

relative rank, unfair to retired nurses, (L), 875

release policy, 496, 799

scholarship named for nurse, 636

separation regulations, 496, 799

separations exceed quota (Blanchfield), (L), 134

Snafu (Balmaine), 617

Stockholm diary (Setzler), 46

terminal leave for nurses in hospital scheduled for closing, 884

veterans *See* Veterans of military service, nurses War Loan drive aid, 262

What Army nurses expect from the profession (Randolph), 95

With the First Brazilian Fighter Squadron (Wallace), 371

ARMY Nurse Corps has forty-fifth birthday, (ed.) 80

ARMY nursing

Filipino nurses in Bataan and Corregidor (Espinoza), 97

ARMY School of Nursing Alumnae Association reunion at Halloran Hospital, (L) 134

ARNASON, Thorbjorg

Tuberculosis in older persons, 317

ARNEY, Mafalda E.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

ARNOLD, Virginia

assistant executive secretary of ICN, 638

portrait, 638

ARNSTEIN, Margaret, 140

ARSENIC poisoning, 676

ARTHUR, Ruth M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 61

ARTIFICIAL aids to hearing (Nash), 762

ARTIFICIAL limbs *See* Prosthesis

ARTZ, Doris Mae, 138

ASEPTIC technic *See also* Communicable disease

Modern aseptic technic in a tuberculosis sanatorium (Weigle) (exc.), 53

ASSOCIATION *See also* Alumnae Association and names of associations as American Nurses' Association

ASSOCIATION of Collegiate Schools of Nursing annual meeting, (report) 887

ASSOCIATION COLL. SCHOOLS NURSING (continued)

National Professional Nursing Organization

Committee for the Study of the Structure of the, *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the,

and National Nursing Council for War Service

Guide for the organization of collegiate schools of nursing, available, 804

ASSOCIATION of Northern Nurses congress, Oslo, August 1946, 717

ATABRINE, 514, 673, 676, 702

ATKINS, Stanley S.

(book rev.) 276

ATOMIC Age—and nursing, (ed.) i

Attendants (periodical), 76

ATTENDANT, Trained *See* Auxiliary nursing service

ATTO, Kathleen, 262

AUBY, Catherine M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 274

AUDIO-VISUAL materials for nursing education (Brunstetter, Kakosh) 693

AUGUST, Elizabeth P., 354

AULT, Betty J.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

AUSTIN, Anne L.

(book rev.) 510

AUSTIN, Annetta, 259

AUSTRALIA

New Year's greeting from "Mom" (Zutle), (L) 56

nurses will aid Austrian nurses, 639

Red Cross, scholarships for nurses, 498

AUSTRIA

nursing in, Australia to aid, 639

AUTOMATIC bladder, (note), 822

AUTONOMIC nervous system

recent drugs affecting, 514

AUXILIARY nursing service, 367; *See also* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps

Volunteers

Attendant (periodical), 76

attendants *See also* practical nurse *below*

curriculum and syllabus for schools in Massachusetts, minimum, adopted, 568

instructors course, Boston University, 428

licensed in various states, 392

licenses issued by states, number, 392

schools *See also* practical nurse, schools *below*

approved for licensure of, 392

Household Nursing Association, School of Attendant Nursing (Boston)

Negro students admitted, 421

Massachusetts grants exemptions for veterans entering, 349

Wisconsin holds first examination for, 348

Bellevue's beautiful Bertha (Dean), 184

bibliography, 370

Canada, Manitoba, licensing in, 717

continued use of aides in hospitals, (L) 418

films for training, listed, 148

Future of nursing (Meakins), (exc.) 306

Great Britain

state enrolled assistant nurses may use "S.E.A.N." after names, 639

institutional nursing, 284

licensing of, 64, 203, 367, 392, 568, (L) 76, 717, 807; bibliography, 370

medical corpsmen in civilian hospital, 709

Not quite nonsense about nursing (Duer), 688 (comment), 875

personnel caring for tuberculous patients, protection of, 825

practical nurse *See also* attendants *above*

ANA attitude on practical nurse education

AUXILIARY NURSING SERVICE (continued)

- 732; recommendations accepted, 732
competency test available, 695
definition by, Manitoba, Canada, 717;
NAPNE, 267
hospital corpsmen licensed in Maryland, 203
hospital employment of, survey, 111
licenses issued by states, number, 392
licensing, Alabama, 568; Hawaii, 807; in various states, 392; Manitoba, Canada, 717; Maryland, men and women with experience in war service, 203; New York State, 807; New York State, evaluation of experience in war service, 64, 204
licensure should be required, (L) 705
National Association for Practical Nurse Education See that heading
nurses attitude on, (Bernays), 231
nursing service by, discussion at biennial, 738
poliomyelitis course for, 421
Practical nursing and the changing professional attitude (Deming), 366
preparation of, discussion at biennial, 739
schools See also attendants, schools above
approved for licensure, 392
Hospital for Joint Diseases, New York City, 64
Lehigh Memorial Hospital, Norfolk, Va., 65
service in hospitals, study (NAPNE), 884
survey report (Bernays), 300
training and licensing important, (L) 705
Virginia advisory council, 632
Psychiatric Aid (periodical) National Mental Health Foundation, 436
Russia, 527
Supply and demand for professional and practical nurses, (ed.) 77; (correction) 258
TWI methods of teaching auxiliary nursing personnel (White), 394
Visiting nurse aides in Colombia (Schwarte), 88
AVERILL, Dorothy M., 259
AVON Award See Award
AWARD See also Commendation for service; Commendation with ribbon; Honorary degrees conferred
Air Medal to
Barnett, Helen V., 497; Bartholomew, Jean K., 201; Bones, Mary T., 201; Boocheroff, Jean C., 426; Borel, Gladys V., 497; Brownlee, Eleanor J., 201; Bunkelman, Betty J., 201; Burns, Marguerite M., 497
Champlin, Gertrude L., 201; Church, Ellen E., 345; Corbett, Maude B., 634; Crabill, Ann A., 497
Dawley, Helen C., 497; Denton, Joan C., 201; Dilger, Dolores C., 201; Diabroon, Geraldine F., 201
Farley, Phillis E., 201; Fisher, Thelma E., 497; Fleming, Elsie N., 201; Foley, Winna J., 201; Folmar, Jeanette F., 426
Gage, Barbara J., 497; Gaudour, Hicks J., 497; Garcia, Maria A., 497; George, Ethel A., 497; Gudobba, Margaret M., 201; Guffey, Ethel L., 201; Gurnovitz, Michaeline R., 497; Gusinda, Delores M., 634
Harrington, Elizabeth A., 201; Hart, Ida M., 201; Hawkes, Grace R., 201; Hawkins, Mary L., 201; Haynes, Marion M., 201; Hickey, Johanna E., 345; Hollis, Nita S., 497; Huiskens, Helen M., 201
Johnson, Louise L., 345; Johnson, Mabel L., 497; Jones, Sara A., 201
Kealey, Jimmie L., 201; Kearsley, Janet V., 497; King, Doris L., 497; Kirk, Virginia E., 201; Kirsis, Alice J., 201; Kreiser, Alleda E., 201; Kynick, Mary, 426
Littleton, Virginia E., 497; Lowderback, Ruth B., 497; Lynch, Margaret M., 497
McHugh, Mary L., 201; McIntyre, Anna M., 497; Michel, Doris E., 497; Moore, Jean M., 497; Morrow, Rose, 345; Moskowitz, Yetta, 426
Nadeau, Margaret M., 497; Neal, Mary E., 345; Newbeck, Mary E., 345; Nordenholt, Dorothy M., 497
Oldchoff, Mary M., 345; O'Reilly, Margaret P., 345, 497; Orme, Jane E., 345
Pawlowski, Victoria R., 345; Phillips, Theta E., 426; Poland, Evelyn Spence, 345, 497

AWARD (continued)

- Reed, Winnie A., 426; Reimer, Dorothy M., 497; Repp, Dorothy M., 426; Riggs, Ruby S., 497; Roach, Maria E. Garcia, 345
Saunders, Lucille B., 497; Scifres, Mildred A., 426, 497; Shea, Wilma Vinsant, 143; Shule, Bernadine L., 497; Simons, Jane E., 345; Simonsen, Agnes C., 426; Snitzer, Katherine M., 497; Snyder, Margaret, 345; Solomon, Blanche, 426; Son, Vernita L., Catlin, 426, 497; Spisak, Mary F., 345; Stick, Bernice J., 426; Stroup, Leora B., 883; Sullivan, Eulalia C., 426; Swann, Cleo M., 426
Taranta, Martha, 138; Timmons, Adelaide R., 426
Udbye, Lillian J., 138, 497
Ward, Lucille R., 138; Ward, Ruth, 497; Westfall, Rosalind, 426; Wiesner, Phyllis M., 426, 497; Wittek, Jane, 497
American Red Cross
Award of Merit, to Helen Hayes, 307
Bronze Medal to
Ageon, Eva V., 496; Ainsworth, Ellen, 496; Allen, Mildred I., 496; Amend, Emma M., 496; Anderson, Helen B., 496; Antic, Julia M., 496; Appleman, Bertha, 496; Arney, Mafalda E., 496; Ault, Betty J., 496
Barber, Kitty D., 496; Barkley, Beulah I., 496; Barnes, Julia S., 496; Bates, Pauline O., 496; Bauer, Dorothy M., 496; Beatty, Velma, 496; Beckman, Harriet A., 496; Beidler, Doris A., 496; Benante, Lorraine M., 496; Bennek, Violet E., 496; Berger, Dorothy M., 496; Bergmeister, Paulina L., 496; Betts, Martha S., 496; Biehl, Eva M., 496; Bielecki, Loretta, 496; Billings, Margaret M., 496; Black, Martha F., 496; Blankenship, Winnie M., 496; Blevins, Jane M., 496; Bloom, Anna Belle, 496; Blotzer, Jean E., 496; Boettcher, Marie C., 496; Booth, Dorothy M., 496; Bosworth, Louise W., 496; Bridge, Harriet E., 496; Britton, Rebecca A., 496; Broberg, Gladys M., 496; Brunzell, Charlott R., 496; Bruton, Evelyn M., 496; Burdick, Ardith E., 496; Butkowski, Alice V., 496
Cahill, Vivian A., 496; Campbell, Gervina I., 496; Camper, Margie A., 496; Canavan, Ellen E., 496; Carl, Myrtle Belle, 496; Chesley, Frances O., 496; Chubb, Mary E., 496; Chung, Daisy A., 496; Clarke, Anne E., 496; Clarke, Dolly R., 496; Clarke, Elizabeth A., 496; Collins, Lois M., 496; Cooper, Olga, 496; Corra, Helen E., 496; Cronin, Vivian, 496; Crouch, Geraldine, 496; Crout, Nelle, 496; Crow, Elizabeth C., 496
Dempster, Margaret L., 496; Di Adamo, Rose, 496; Dito, Grace M., 496; Dolezal, Anna M., 496; Dupray, Philomena D., 496
Eaton, Hazel A., 496; Eckert, Evelyn C., 496; Erard, Rita F., 496; Evans, Florence B., 496; Farquhar, LaVerne, 496; Feeney, Mary E., 496; Ferlitch, Cecilia M., 496; Field, Mary Shupert, 496; Fuksa, Georgia, 496
Gardiner, Ruth M., 496; Gasvoda, Christine A., 496; Garvin, Margaret P., 496; George, Rebecca L., 496; Gerdum, Evelyn M., 496; Ginell, Margaret E., 496; Glisson, Lyndell A., 496; Goldfish, Mildred, 496; Greenwood, Ida M., 496; Grewer, Florence T., 496; Griffith, Mary M., 496; Grimes, Patricia E., 496; Gross, Sara J., 496; Guerin, Annamarie R., 496; Guffey, Pauline M., 496
Hallinan, Agnes K., 496; Harris, Eathel L., 497; Healy, Anna R., 497; Hendricks, Annie M., 497; Hendricks, Lucille, 496; Henley, Helen J., 497; Henry, Esther F., 497; Herko, Jean V., 497; Hicks, Helen E., 497; Hoffmann, Kathryn L., 497; Hollister, Louise M., 497; Hostetter, May B., 497; Howard, Eleanor, 497; Howren, Elizabeth J., 497; Humphreys, Beth, 497
Irwin, Gertrude J., 497
Jackley, Mary E., 497; Jackson, Ruth C., 497; Jervis, Wilma L., 497; Jones, Elora Payne, 497; Jones, Sara N., 497; Jordan, Alma M., 497; Kearney, Josephine, 497; Keasey, Elsie, 497; Kiser, Mary P., 497; Koranda, Ernestine, 497; Krzus, Lois M., 497; Kubeck, Magdolene T., 496
LaFave, Thelma M., 497; Larkin, Catherine M., 497; Leo, Nancy J., 497; Link, Virginia L., 497; Loyd, Kathryn L., 497; Lutz, Aleda A., 497
McBride, Marjorie L., 497; McCarthy, Cathryn L., 497; McDaniel, J. Pauline, 497; McDonald, Ruth A., 496; McGinniss, Carolyn L., 496; McGowan, Iona, 497; McLaughlin, Decima E., 497; Magina, Katie, 497; Mansfield, Muriel J., 497; Marsden, Clarice D., 497; Marr, Alice A., 497; Martin, Mary E., 497; Maschoff, Gert-

AWARD (continued)

- rude, 497; Mead, Gertrude V., 497; Memler, Beatrice H., 497; Merrill, Ann L., 497; Metcalf, Maxine, 497; Miller, Edna M., 497; Miller, Velma E., 497; Miller, Vivian L., 497; Moen, Ellen M., 497; Moonahan, Genevieve, 497; Morgan, Florence E., 497; Morrow, Edna O., 496; Morrow, Marjorie G., 497; Mramor, Juel S., 497; Mulack, Gerda M., 497; Nelson, Eleanor L., 497; Niehaus, Juleta M., 496; Noon, Elizabeth L., 497; Norwood, Rachel L., 497
O'Day, Ann M., 496; O'Dell, Mildred P., 496; Onken, Mayo C., 497
Phillips, Marion C., 497; Pike, Ruth T., 496; Pottratz, Helen M., 497; Presnell, Mildred C., 497; Price, Catherine R., 497; Price, Jeannella A., 497; Pritekel, Anna M., 497; Purdy, Evelyn M., 497
Quinn, Frances M., 497
Raacke, Helen E. R., 497; Rafferty, Agnes C., 497; Rancy, Alice R., 497; Ray, Helen, 497; Raycher, Elizabeth A., 497; Reh, Mildred G., 497; Resler, Virginia M., 497; Richardson, Eloise M., 497; Riley, Clare C., 497; Rinehart, Jessie A., 497; Roach, Georgia, 497; Rock, Viola L., 497; Roehler, Helen N., 496; Rogers, Helen E., 497; Rosenthal, Archana K., 497; Rounds, Thelma, 497; Royals, Frances H., 496
Salmon, Sadie H., 497; Schmolke, Cecilia A., 497; Shaw, Marjorie, 497; Sheetz, Carrie T., 497; Sheridan, Rachel, 497; Shilleen, Marie E., 497; Shimp, Mildred A., 497; Sifo, Edythe A., 497; Sigman, Blanche F., 497; Silberling, Louise M., 497; Slanger, Frances Y., 497; Smith, Florence, 497; Smith, Ruby M., 497; Snively, Emma, 497; Sonis, Claire F., 497; Spelhaug, Glenda S., 497; Spikes, Betty J., 496; Staniszeski, Annette S., 497; Stanke, Dorothy M., 497; Stockland, Ariel N., 496; Straight, Naomi J., 497; Sullivan, Mary R., 497; Taylor, Martelia, 497; Thayer, Ruth A., 497; Thurmond, Martha E., 497; Toquam, Ruby A., 496; Tusow, Jeanne A., 497
Vance, Sara B., 497; Van Tienen Jansse, Anna H., 497; Vinsant, Wilma R., 497
Wages, Lillie O., 497; Wallace, Mildred W., 497; Wasson, Sarah M., 497; Webb, Martha R., 497; Weber, Esther B., 496; Weder, Emily H., 497; Weisner, Leah, 497; Wetherill, Arnette E., 497; White, Louella, 497; Widener, Mary A., 497; Williams, Catherine M., 496; Williams, Margaret E., 497; Williams, Nellie G., 497; Williams, Rebecca M., 497; Wilson, Jane M., 497; Winter, Alyce R., 496; Wolfe, Ruth C., 496
Young, Clara A., 497
Zecchini, Julia M., 496; Zerfos, Bernice J., 496; Zimec, Laurencia, 497; Zych, Martha A., 497
Bronze Medal to Army and Navy nurses, 426
Domestic service pins and certificates, to headquarters personnel, 137
Army Commendation Ribbon to E. Leone Britton, 345
Army Nurse Corps, number, Dec. 7, 1941-Oct. 1, 1945, 60; during World War II, 80
Arthur V. Morton Award, 206
Avon Award to Laura M. Cobb, 345
Belgian Government grants award to Ida M. Danielson, 200
Bronze Star Medal to
Aarons, Margaret E., 201; Accordini, Felicina M., 201; Anthony, Hazel M., 61; Arend, Leona, 201; Armeni, Angelina C., 201; Arthur, Ruth M., 61; Auby, Catherine M., 274
Baldesberger, Mary F., 61; Barnett, Mildred E., 61; Baturky, Mary B., 62; Bauer, Betty L., 61; Baumhoffer, Jeanette M., 61; Beck, Lela M., 62; Benner, Mary L., 262; Benninger, Doris L., 201; Berger, Alta M., 61; Berger, Eileen M., 201; Bernard, Florence M., 62; Beumer, Margaret W., 201; Bianchi, Anita C., 201; Bianchi, Jermayn M., 201; Bissell, Margaret A., 201; Blake-more, Thelma M., 274; Blegen, Hannah A., 62; Bloom, Reva, 62; Bolt, Juanita, 61; Boshard, Ana, 62; Brammer, Helen W., 61; Bratton, Ollie V., 62; Brinkley, Annabelle, 62; Bristley, Ruth E., 62; Brouseau, Grace M., 62; Brown, Florence L., 274; Brown, Jo, 61; Brown, Lora C., 61; Brown, Margaret G., 62; Budd, Esther, 201; Bukky, Irene, 61; Burford, Hazel L., 426; Burke, Frances R., 201; Burkholder, Mary A., 497; Burns,

AWARD (continued)

- Marion E., 201; Bussey, Margaret B., 426; Byram, Mary L., 274
- Callison, Maude B., 634; Calnan, Helen M., 274; Carbaugh, Peggy G., 274; Carbery, Muriel R., 201; Cardarelli, Teresa J., 61; Carey, Margaret P., 274; Carri, Florence V., 201; Cass, Emma J., 201; Castilly, Ethel R., 274; Chapman, Mildred O., 425; Chester, Margaret M., 274; Christensen, Fern E., 201; Christophersen, Alfheid N., 61; Clark, E. Lillian G., 61; Clark, Genevieve, 201; Clark, Mary S., 201; Clark, Mona C., 201; Clausen, Ethel C., 344; Cody, Margaret, 62; Cole, Beryl A., 61; Conti, Eleanor M., 61; Coons, Margaret M., 201; Coover, Dora M., 138; Coppedge, Nancy R., 61; Cosgrove, Helen M., 62; Costa, Juanita, 201; Cottrell, Ruth V., 426; Cox, Christine, 61; Cox, Dessie M., 61, 497; Crahan, Helen L., 201; Crain, Kathleen J., 61; Crane, Pauline H., 62; Creager, Margaret A., 62; Cree, Edna M., 61
- Davey, Leona A., 201; Davis, Alice Lawrason, 201; Davis, Dorothy S., 62; Dever, Calla M., 61; Dick, Grace, 61; Dickinson, Lola M., 61; Dill, Lorna C., 426; Dillon, Mary L., 62; Doan, Jewell, 62; Donahoe, Mary E., 344; Dorsey, Dorothy N., 61; Dow, Maxine L., 61; Druck, Naomi E., 344; Duvall, Elizabeth A., 61; Dyer, Virginia N., 201
- Eckstrom, Vivian L., 62; Egan, Bridget M., 138; Elliott, Catherine V., 61; Elliott, N. Catherine, 62; Emanski, Violet R., 61; Eschenberg, Christina M., 426; Espel, Doris R., 201; Evans, Margaret E., 61; Everett, Margaret F., 497
- Fairweather, William F., 138; Fiedler, Catherine D., 61; Field, Olive M., 61; Fischer, Dorothy E., 201; Fleming, Betty L., 201; Flippo, Betty P., 61; Floit, Vera E., 62; Floyd, Valeria, 201; Foldes, Helen C., 201; Frame, Janet E., 61; Frazier, Rose K., 62; Freiwald, Erna B., 201; French, Marjorie P., 201; Frothingham, Ruth, 61; Fullbright, Bessie V., 61; Fuller, June L., 201
- Garneau, Kathleen, 61; Gattermeyer, Marcella H., 201; Gerlach, Margaret M., 201; Gilboy, Frances T., 61; Gladue, Eva Y., 61; Gogan, Jean B., 344; Goll, Carol A., 201; Gomm, Viola, 61; Goodale, Laura E., 426; Goodhart, Doris E., 61; Graham, Dolores M., 201; Grass, Barbara A., 61; Gray, Helen J., 61; Green, Florence J., 201; Greenan, Patricia, 201; Greenbaum, Ethel, 201; Gritsavage, Alice M., 61; Grupp, Bertha V., 61; Gunn, Frances C., 61
- Haas, Cecilia B., 62; Haines, Martha B., 344; Haines, Sally P., 201; Haldeman, Flora L. B., 62; Hansmann, Lucille M., 61; Hardacre, Evelyn M., 61; Harper, Margaret, 274; Hart, Mary Burkell, 201; Hastie, Elinor, 201; Henning, Catherine F., 201; Hersey, Phyllis S., 61; Hesa, Florence L., 62; Hesse, Esther E., 344; Hetherington, Ann S., 61; Hill, Marjorie F., 201; Hill, Thelma L., 61; Holbrook, Sarah F., 201; Holliday, Ruth L., 61; Holm, Alice C., 274; Holt, Orabel, 62; Hooton, Gertrude F., 426; Howell, Ruby N., 201; Hower, Jean E., 344; Hubbard, Edith M., 62; Huddock, Marie, 61; Huerta, Soledad, 62
- Ingram, Sally H., 344; James, Marie C., 61
- Johnson, Claire B., 201; Johnson, Leda, 62; Kaemlein, Wilma, 61; Kardys, Bernice M., 201; Kaser, Josephine J., 344; Kaumark, Frances F., 201; Kaufman, Elizabeth V., 61; Kelin, Selma, 61; Kennedy, Margaret H., 201; Kern, Janice C., 62; Kerr, Ruth I., 201; Kierepka, Agnes E., 61; Kin, Mary C., 61; Kloss, Elizabeth, 344; Knowles, Gladys S., 344; Krog, Dorothy E., 274; Kruzic, Genevieve F., 61; Kydd, Marjorie W., 201
- La Rosa, Carmella A., 62; Larson, Ruth D., 344; Lemon, Genele M., 344; Lewey, Frankie T., 344; Lovell, Elizabeth R., 61; Lyons, Helen L. A., 61
- McCafferty, Esther Reese, 274; McCauley, Grace E., 61; Maccia, Amelia C., 497; McCommons, Daisy M., 201; McDonald, Helen C., 201; MacDonald, Lillian E., 201; McGill, Mary A., 201; McGuire, Venona M., 61; McHale, Letha, 201; McIlvina, June M., 61; Mack, Juliana M., 201; McKnight, Willow A., 201; MacLeod, Dorothy C., 61; McLin, Eva H., 497; McPoland, Kathleen L., 201; Malinoski, Victoria E., 201; Manion, Mavis V., 201; Marbach, Ruth A., 61; Martin, Agatha M., 201; Martin, Gladys, 61; Martin, Nina P., 61; Maxwell, Pauline E., 883; Maynard, Ralphine A., 201; Mealer, Gladys A., 201; Meeks, Virginia D., 201; Mele, Josephine F., 201; Merrick, Blanche M., 201; Merrill, Jane M., 61; Meyer, Adolpha M., 201; Michalka, Pauline T., 61; Michel, Louise, 201; Mikulec, Frances R., 201; Milhaupt, Winifred R., 61; Miller, Hilda, 201; Miller, Irene L., 201; Miller, Madeline, 201; Miller, Wilma A., 201; Milosovic, Anne F., 201;

AWARD (continued)

- Mitchell, Zetta, 201; Mohler, Margaret L., 201; Monaghan, Elizabeth B., 344; Montagriff, Grace J., 61; Morehead, Mary L., 344; Morrison, Margaret C., 201; Mueller, Clara L., 201
- Nash, Frances L., 344; Nash, Martha E., 344; Naylor, Helena, 344; Neese, Sara Kaufman, 344; Nelson, Orpha L., 274; Newell, Nelly, 61; Nichol, Charlena J., 61; Nichols, Elsie M., 62; Nickles, Amy L., 61; Niemeyer, Charlotte E., 274
- Oberst, Mary J., 344; O'Brien, Anne L., 344; O'Brien, Elva R., 344; Oeken, Tennie M., 344; Olson, Ellen M., 61; O'Neill, Catherine, 61; O'Neill, Catherine A., 274; O'Neill, Eleanor E., 344; Owen, Ethel, 61
- Paetzold, Alma M., 61; Paetzold, Margaret H., 61; Pardue, Mary R., 344; Parker, Edna M., 344; Parker, Grace F., 497; Parsons, Marjorie, 344; Pataki, Margaret L., 344; Patillo, Sarah, 61; Paul, Phoebe M., 344; Peduzzi, Rose M., 344; Peifer, Elsie S., 61; Perry, Icia M., 274; Peterson, Erna A., 274; Peterson, Margaret, 344; Peto, Marjorie, 497; Pickins, Lois Glyn, 274; Piotrowski, Regina A., 426; Pirl, Marie E., 426; Plambeck, Edna, 274; Pool, Mary A., 61; Poole, Georgie, 61; Poole, Martha L., 61; Potter, Ruth L., 344; Powell, Frances E., 61; Powers, Elizabeth F., 344; Pratt, Dorothy Frances, 344; Price, Ida G., 61; Price, Marion R., 62; Pullig, Mary R., 426; Purtell, Martha A., 344; Putnam, Esther W., 62
- Rasmussen, Mabel J., 426; Rauch, Elizabeth M., 62; Rauch, Nancy A., 62; Rauch, Eleanor C., 61; Reed, Katherine C., 426; Reeves, Meredith E., 426; Reid, Mary K., 61; Rener, Nancy C., 62; Resch, Agnes A., 426; Reynolds, Mary W., 344; Rice, Marjorie E., 426; Richter, Dorothy M., 62; Rickert, Helen B., 62; Rieper, Rose F., 344; Rinella, Rose M., 344; Rinker, Dorothy E., 344; Risdall, Esther L., 344; Roadcap, Addie K., 62; Robertson, Bertha L., 344; Robertson, Mabel E., 62; Roblee, Dorothy M., 426; Rodriguez, Josefina M., 62; Roerig, Dorothy A., 426; Rucinski, Edalia S., 426
- Safinowski, Marie E., 62; Safford, Edna M., 62; Salome, Beverlee M., 344; Sander, Helen J., 274; Sar, Cecilia M., 426; Schell, Minnie B., 274; Schelper, Anna K., 62; Schepper, Waunita V., 62; Schimmel, Eleanor H., 426; Scholl, Dorothy B., 344; Schott, Olga, 344; Schott, Vivian, 345; Schultdt, Hertha M., 344; Schultz, Claire J., 344; Schwing, Ruth M., 274; Scott, Josephine, 344; Sebastian, Helen F., 62; Sella, Ruth L., 62; Sellers, Jeanie J., 62; Seney, Anne H., 883; Setzler, Lorraine, 61; Seymour, Gladys L., 62; Shacklette, Edith, 138; Shamodsky, Matilda J., 62; Shanahan, Kathleen, 62; Shepard, Marjorie N., 344; Shepherd, Elizabeth E., 62; Sherrod, Marian F., 62; Shookski, Florence M., 344; Shutt, Alma V., 344; Slaven, Thelma M., 344; Smith, Edith C., 344; Smith, Helen D., 344; Smith, Ruth N., 344; Soppe, Leona A., 426; Soward, Irene I., 344; Spalding, Lucille S., 274; Spargo, Shirley, 62; Spatz, Alma, 345; Speer, Frances A., 345; Speer, Pauline J., 344; Spellman, Alice L., 61; Spencer, Lucile S., 344; Springer, Constance M., 62; Stafford, Ila M., 62; Stark, Julia, 62; Stearns, Mary M., 62; Stein, Mary C., 426; Stirling, Thelma M., 344; Stoltz, Olivia E., 62; Stoltz, Ruth M., 345; Stricklin, Bernadine O., 61; Strong, Sally Lou C., 62; Stypul, Mary M., 426; Swanson, Dessel K., 344; Swearingen, Marian L., 62; Sweet, Jane, 426; Swenson, Madeline A., 274; Sydel, Margaret W., 274; Sydow, Minna L., 344; Szymonowski, Helen, 62
- Tagg, Lucy E., 426; Tarmen, Tena, 344; Taylor, Barbara I., 426; Taylor, Mildred E., 62; Taylor, Ruth P., 426; Tedrick, Olive K., 344; Thayer, Ruth A., 274; Thomas, Louise V., 345; Thor, Ethel M., 345; Thurmond, Berta G., 62; Timmer, Ada, 345; Trytten, Gina, 426; Tucker, Helen L., 426; Turner, Alice J., 426; Turner, Faye, 62; Twiford, Mamie A., 274
- Ullom, Madeline M., 426; Underwood, Ann L., 344; Underwood, Anna S., 426
- Vanauken, Ruth L., 426; Van Der Does Debye, Doris, 426; Varnon, Clara M., 62; Varnum, Ruth E., 426; Vezina, Clara A., 426; Vincent, Marie F., 62; Voetsch, Catherine U., 426; Von Beck, Lucia F., 62
- Wadsworth, Ivy M., 274; Walker, Alice A., 344; Walker, Ruby, 426; Wall, Dorothy M., 62; Wallace, Eleanor E., 344; Wallace, Ellison, 61; Walker, Emily M., 344; Walz, Hilda R., 344; Warren, Grace, 61; Warwick, Lorene M., 274; Waters, Byrle V., 62; Watts, Dorothy H., 62; Weisbach, Maymie Pruitt, 62; Wenger, Virginia, 344; Wharton, Helen E., 274; Wheless,

AWARD (continued)

- Saide L., 61; White, Ora, 62; Whitlow, Edna B., 345; Wilber, Polly H., 62; Wilde, Elsie A., 344; Williams, Anne E., 345; Williams, Agnes P., 138; Williams, Kathryn N., 61; Williams, Maud, 138; Williams, Maude D., 426; Winkler, Hester R., 62; Winkler, Eleanor R., 62; Winkler, Juanita H., 62; Woodall, Annie S., 426; Wright, Helen, 62; Young, Eunice F., 426
- York, Wilma, 426; Young, Eunice F., 426; Zawalski, Violet J., 62; Zerowich, Helen M., Zumanis, Sally A., 62
- Distinguished Flying Cross, to Mary L. Hawkins, 138; Sue S. Dauser, 138
- Esther Lloyd Morton Award, 206
- Legion of Merit to
- Ballard, Zora M., 274; Galli, Mary F., 497; Gledits, Edna B., 138; Maley, Agnes A., 262; Mealer, Gladys A., 883; Mramor, Juel S., Newcomb, Dorothy M., 425; Phillips, Mary, 425; Salter, Alys L., 138; Schneider, Elsie, 274; Sorensen, Helene F., 883; Wallin, Mary E., 274
- McGraw-Hill Book Company, for nursing text, 141
- Mary Mahoney Award to, Estelle Massey, 568
- Medallion of Honor, to Laura M. Cobb, 344
- Oak Leaf Cluster to, Elsie N. Fleming, 344; Sara A. Jones, 201; Alice J. Kirsis, 201; Alleda E. Kreiser, 201; Nelly Newell, 201; Purple Heart, to Wilma Vinsant Shea, 143
- Soldier's Medal to Arlene Waldhaus, 274
- Theodora Youmans Award to Mrs. Max Hecke, 424
- "Woman of the Year" to Jessie M. Canfield, 344; Ethel Black Nolan, 344; Ocie Pope, 567
- AYNES, Edith A., 345, 569
- BAL, 676
- BCG vaccination against tuberculosis, 826
- BABCOCK, Vida R., 58
- BABIES—and more babies!, 239
- BABY See Infant
- BACTERIOLOGY See Microbiology
- BAER, Annette, 63
- BAGGALLAY, Olive, 566
- Nursing in Greece, 227
- BAILEY, Hamilton
- Demonstrations of operative surgery for (rev.) 894
- BAILEY, Helen T.
- portrait, (group) 427
- BAILEY, Virginia
- Glaucoma; public health nursing aspects; prevention, 99
- BAILLIE, Ralph N.
- and D. L. Kimmel: *Structure and function of human body*, (rev.) 506
- BAIRD, Eleanor
- (book rev.) 362
- BAKER, L. Louise, 136, 352
- BALATY, Josephine, 59
- BALDESBERGER, Mary F.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- BALLARD, Berton J.
- Nurses' staunchest friend could be the patient, 586
- BALLARD, Zora M.
- Legion of Merit award, 274
- BALMAINE, Patricia E.
- Snafu!, 617
- BALTZ, Katherine, 569
- portrait, 570
- BANFIELD, Gertrude S.
- ARC representative at League of Red Cross Societies meeting, Geneva, 205, 350
- Red Cross service pin and certificate award,

- BANFIELD, (continued)
 assigned, ARC staff, 633
 and Virginia Dunbar: Red Cross Nursing Service
 contemplates changes in enrolment plan, 82
- BANMAN, Anne M.
 Nursing care of casualties in long distance air
 evacuation, 104
- BARBER, H. Joan, 260, 879
- BARBER, Kitty D.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BARBIN, Olive L., 344
- BARKER, Ruth C., 424
- BARKLEY, Beulah I.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BARNES, Julia S.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BARNETT, Mildred E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- BARNIKEL, Catherine, 58
- BARNUM, June J.
 (book rev.) 360
- BARRIS, Olivia
 (book revs.) 74
- BARRETT, Adelaide E.
 On discovering a personality, 339
- BARRETT, Ann M.
 portrait, (group) 610
- BARRETT, Carrie E.
 portrait (group), 5
- BARRETT, Mary V., 202
 portrait, 265
- BARRY, Marguerite A., 713
- BARTH, Ramona Sawyer
Fery angel: the story of Florence Nightingale,
 (rev.) 510
- BARTHOLO, Marjorie, 352
- BARTHOLOMEW, Jean K.
 Air Medal award, 201
- BASORA gums, 515
- BATCHELDER, Hilda, 883
- BATEMAN, Delollis
 commendation with ribbon, 883
- BATES, Pauline O.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal Award, 496
- BATURSKY, Mary B.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- BAUER, Betty L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- BAUER, Dorothy M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal Award, 496
- BAUMHOFFER, Jeanette M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- BASTER, Ola V.
 Nursing care of patients with infectious hepatitis,
 385
- BAYER, Olive M., 795
- BAYLOR University School of Nursing, Dallas, Tex.
 student-faculty council organized, 704
- BEARD, Gertrude
 (book rev.) 75
- BEATTY, Velma
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BEAVER, William C.
Laboratory outlines in general biology, (rev.) 646
- BECK, Lela M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- BECK, Sister M. Berenice, 352
 portrait, (group) 742
- BECK-FRIIS, Miss
 portrait (group), 47
- BECKER, Harry J.
 Pending health legislation, 11
- BECKMAN, Harriet A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
 496
- BECKMAN, Norma C., 880
- BENEFIELD, Fanny Jo, 260
- BEDSORES
 care of paraplegia patient (Lever), 701, 702
 surgery for decubitus ulcers, (exc.) 766
- BEGUIN, Ginette, 429
- BEHAVIOR problems
*Psychological implications of behavior during the
 clinic visit*, (film) 646
 Understanding children (Sister Mary de
 Lourdes), 770
- BEIDLER, Doris A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal Award, 496
- BEIGHTON, Bessie L., 632
- BELAND, Irene
 and Sister M. Maureen; Nurse and the diabetic
 patient, 606
- BELANGER, Bernadette
 commendation with ribbon, 883
- BELGIUM
 award to American Army nurse, 200
 nurse visits U. S. and Canada, 429
- BELL, Elizabeth, 795
- BELLEVUE's beautiful Bertha (Dean), 184; (com-
 ment), 328
- BELMONT, Mrs. August
 portrait, (group) 217, 307
- BELYEA, Margaret S., 710
- BENADRYL, 515
- BENANTE, Lorraine M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BENEFIEL, Jeanette I., 58
- BENHAM, Carrie A., 355
- BENNEK, Violet E.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BENNER, Mary L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 262
- BENNETT, Bethina, 429
- BENNINGER, Doris L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- BENNINGTON, Wilma
 Cadets in the Indian Service, 485
- BENSON, Eva, 424
- BENSON, Minnie C., 425
- BENTLEY, Margaret G., 135
- BENZEDRINE, 514
- BENZESTROL, 515
- BERENICE, Sister M. See Beck, Sister M. Berenice
- BERGEN, Della S., 710
- BERGEN Foundation, 564
- BERGER, Alta M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- BERGER, Dorothy M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BERGER, Eileen M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- BERGMEISTER, Pauline L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BERNARD, Florence M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- BERNAYS, Edward L.
 America looks at nursing; a summation, 590
 Armed services and the nursing profession, 166
 Educators appraise nursing, 372
 Hospitals and the nursing profession, 110; (cor-
 rection), 168, 194
 Medical profession and nursing (comments),
 (L) 56
 Nurses and business, 475
 Nurses and their professional organizations, 229
 Nursing and community groups, 297
 Social scientists look at the nursing profession,
 518; (comment), (L) 705
 What government officials think about nursing,
 22
- BERNHARD, Rose K., 198, 798
- BERNHARDT, Karl S.
Practical psychology, (rev.) 508
- BERRY, Dorothy, 342
- BEST, Ella G.
 appointed executive secretary, ANA, 150, 200
 portrait, 200; (group) 631
- BETTER care for veterans, 81
- BETTS, Martha S.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BEUMER, Margaret W.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- BEUTENMILLER, Olga H., 63
- BIANCHI, Anita C., 713
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- BIANCHI, Jermain M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- BIDDLE, Cecilia, 568
- BIDDLE, Harry G.
 and D. W. Sittler: *Mathematics of drugs and
 solutions*, (rev.) 723
- BIEBL, Eva M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BIENHUSEN, Irma, 566
 Alumnae associations in action, 662
- BIELSKI, Loretta
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BIENNIAL, (ed.) 363
- BIENNIAL convention
 1946—Atlantic City, N. J.
 announcement, 63
 articles found, 734, 877
 Biennial, (ed.) 363
 convention manager, Marion M. St. Clair, 203
 Historic convention, (ed.) 725
 hotels, 263
 information, 341, 419, 489, 628
 program, 559, 560
 public relations, good results of publicity, 744
 report, 728
 transportation fares, 422
 Why go to the biennial?, 458
- BIERMAN, William
 Hemiplegia, 115
- BIG Sister program (Hacker, Johnsrud, McHie),
 54
- BIGGAR, Vivian R., 795
- BILHEIMER, Myrtis, 880
- BILLINGS, Margaret N.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BINDER, Beatrice, 342
- BINKLEY, Margaret B., 798
- BIOLOGY
Laboratory outlines of general biology (Beaver),
 (rev.) 646
- BIRCH, Hazel, 799
- BISHOP, E. L.
 Prevention and control of malaria, 282
- BISSELL, Margaret A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- BITZ, Naomi, 795
- BIXLER, Elizabeth S., 355
- BIXLER, Genevieve Knight, 355
*Nursing resources and needs in Michigan, a
 survey*, (exc.) 438
- BLACK, Augusta, 568
- BLACK, Martha F.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
 496
- BEAINE, Lulu St. Clair, 342
- BLAIR, Ethel H., 880
- BLAIR, Ruth C., 880
- BLAKE, Florence G., 712, 713
- BLAKEMORE, Thelma M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
- BLANCHARD, Clare
 portrait, (group) 498
- BLANCHARD, Julia F., 795
- BLANCHFIELD, Florence A., 345, 425
 Army nurse separations exceed quota, (L) 134
 portrait, (group) 65

- BLANKENSHIP, Winnie M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BLEGEN, Hannah A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- BLEVINS, Jane M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BLINDNESS
New York state requires reporting, 204
pamphlet listed, 510
- BLOCK, Louis
Approach to a cost study, 478
Block plan of instruction (Shepard), 856
- BLODGETT, James B.
and N. S. Sheldon
Early rising in postoperative care, 377
Intestinal suction, 90
- BLOM, Frieda Beckmann
portrait, (group) 447
- BLOOD
medical advances in therapy, 539
- BLOOD plasma See Blood transfusion
- BLOOD transfusion
burns, treatment, 159
Peacetime use of war blood plasma (Klein-schmidt), 524
Rh factor, 539
- BLOOM, Anna Belle
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BLOOM, Reva
"Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- BLOOM, Wanda, 713
- BLOTZER, Jean E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BLYDEN, Ianthe, 263
- BOARDMAN, Mabel T.
portrait, (group) 307
resigned, secretary ARC, 141
- BODY mechanics See Posture
- BOERHAVE, Hilda, 198
- BOETTCHER, Marie C.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BOGARDUS, Emory S.
and A. B. Brethorst: *Sociology applied to nursing*, (rev.) 278
- BOGDON, D. Dorothy, 63
- BOISEN, Anton T.
(book rev.) 278
- BOKHAUT, Yetta
Day care for a city's children, 102
Nurse in the day-care center, 454
- BOLING, Emily R., 795
- BOLT, Juanita
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- BOLTON Act
postgraduate education provided by, scholar-ships, number, 714
- BONES, Mary T.
Air Medal award, 201
- BONNER, Frances E., 62
- BOUCHEROFF, Jean C.
Air Medal award, 426
- BOOKPLATE
designed by student nurse, 874
- BOOKS on professional subjects (book reviews),
are listed under authors' names; books on
subjects listed in the Index also appear under
subject headings See also Pamphlets
- BOOTH, Dorothy M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BORDALLO, Regina C., 372
- BORDEAUX School See Florence Nightingale
School, Bordeaux, France
- BOREL, Gladys V.
Air Medal award, 497
- BORIC acid ointment, 702
- BOSCO, Mary Frances, 354
- BOSSHARD, Add
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- BOSTON University
course for instructors of attendants, 428
BOSTON University School of Nursing established,
635
- BOSWORTH, Howard W.
Care and education of the tuberculous patient,
764
- BOSWORTH, Louyse W.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
496
- BOUTON, Florence, 138
portrait, 202
- BOUWHUIS, Clara, 425
- BOWER, Margaret, 880
- BOWLING, Lena, 499
- BOWLING, Ruth, 63
- Box, Adelyn E., 491
- BOYD, Mary E., 566
- BOYD, Neva L.
Hospital and bedside games, (rev.) 275
- BOYD, William
Introduction to medical science, (rev.) 360
- BOYLES, Ruth M., 136, 491
- BOYNTON, Ruth E., 419
- BRACKETT, Alice F., 354
- BRADLEY, Omar
portrait, (group) 345
- BRADLEY, Richard M.
Household nursing in relation to other similar
work, (exc.) 369
- BRADY, Patricia
commendation with ribbon, 883
- BRAMBLETT, Mary G., 633
- BRAMMER, Helen W.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- BRATTON, Ollie V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- BRAZIL
Anna Neri School of Nursing, Rio de Janeiro,
granted university status, 570
Unusual road to a school of nursing (Gonçalves),
132
With the First Brazilian Fighter Squadron
(Wallace), 371
- BREAST feeding See Milk, Mother's
- BRECHT feeder, modification of, (abs), 824
- BREMER, Ethel, 260
- BRENNAN, Florence M., 713
- BRETHORST, Alice B.
and E. S. Bogardus: *Sociology applied to nursing*,
(rev.) 278
- BREWINGTON, Thelma, 139
- BRIDGE, Harriet E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BRIENT, Ellen L., 566
- BRINKLEY, Annabelle
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- BRISTLEY, Ruth E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- BRITISH anti-lewisite, 676
- BRITTON, E. Leone
Army Commendation Ribbon award, 345
- BRITTON, Rebecca A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BROBERG, Gladys M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- BRONZE Medal, American Red Cross See Award,
American Red Cross, Bronze Medal
- BRONZE Star Medal See Award
- BROOKS, Elizabeth
portrait, 738; (group) 727, 744
Typical American nurse, 727
- BROPHY, Marie L., 425
- BROUSE, Clara
portrait, (group) 732
- BROUSEAU, Grace M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- BROWER, Winifred B., 198
- BROWN, Amy Frances
Medical nursing, (rev.) 73
- BROWN, Dorothy M., 199
- BROWN, Ethel Hensley, 138
portrait, 202
- BROWN, Florence L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
- BROWN, Jo
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- BROWN, Lora C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- BROWN, Margaret G.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- BROWN, Mary Lee, 564
- BROWN, Simone L'Evesque, 498
Florence Nightingale School, (L.) 555
- BROWNE, Eleanor J.
Air Medal award, 201
- BRUCK, Helen
Drying of plaster casts, 400
- BRUNNING, Dorothy, 499
- BRUNSTETTER, M. R.
and Marguerite Kakosh: Audio-visual mate-
rial for nursing education, 693
- BRUNZELL, Charlott R.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
- BRUTON, Evelyn M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
- BRZOWSKI, Antoinette, 58
- BUCKLEY, Marie E.
and V. P. Crenshaw: Nursing care of a pa-
tient with cholecystitis, 812
- BUDD, Esther, 259
- Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- BUDGET, Story of the ANA, 583
- BUGBEE, George
Progress toward security for nurses, 601
- BUKKY, Irene
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
portrait, (group) 47
- BULLETIN boards (Macdonald, Wallace), 398
- BUNGE, Helen L., 352
Dean, Frances Payne Bolton School of Nurs-
ing, 261
portrait, 261; (group) 742
- BUNKELMAN, Betty J.
Air Medal award, 201
- BUOB, Mary, 259
- BURDICK, Ardith E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
- BUREAU for Nurse Welfare, 660
- BURFORD, Hazel I.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- BURFORD, Jacqueline
portrait, (group) 349
- BURGESS, Charlotte, 343
- BURGHDOFF, Flora M., 566
- BURKE, Frances R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- BURKHOLDER, Mary A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 497
- BURLISON, Martha F.
portrait, (group) 610
- BURMA
Burma surgeon returns (Seagrave), (rev.) 724
nurses study in United States, 886
- BURNETT, Katherine W., 568
- BURNS, Marguerite M.
Air Medal award, 497
- BURNS, Marion E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- BURNS
bibliography, 162
Treatment of thermal burns (Hirshfeld), 150

- BORQUE, Claire M., 880
 BOST, Mary A., 880
 BOSCHERT, Nora E., 137
 BUSINESS, Nurses and, (Bernays), 475
 BOWSEY, Margaret B.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
 BOWKOWSKI, Alice V.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 BOTLER, Sundee, 263
 BOWLAWS, ANA proposed revision, 413, 561
 BOWLEY, Ruth P.
 Summer nursing in Labrador, 302
 BYRAM, Mary L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 BYRD, Oliver E.
 Health instruction yearbook, 1945, (rev.) 507
 CADET Nurse Corps *See* U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps
 CADETTS in the Indian Service (Bennington), 485
 CAHILL, Vivian A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 CADERWOOD, Carmelita
 (book rev.) 75
 CADDWELL, Beulah Durnil, 135
 CALIFORNIA
 Board of Nurse Examiners
 credit granted veterans with military nursing
 experience for entrance to schools of
 nursing, 714
 faculty, nursing school, qualifications, 141
 license regulations, changes, 884
 Federation of Women's Clubs, scholarships, 493
 Huntington Memorial Hospital School of Nursing,
 Pasadena, affiliation with University of
 Southern California, 495
 institutional nurses, salary increases, 630
 Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission,
 40-hour week schedule, 267
 nurse practice act, violation, conviction, 632
 O'Connors Sanitarium (San Jose), four-year
 program, 795
 private duty nurses, fees increased, 347
 registered nurses, number in, 422, 423
 San Jose Hospital, four-year program, 795
 San Jose State College offers four-year program to
 students in schools of nursing, 795
 Santa Clara County Hospital (San Jose), four-
 year program, 795
 social workers, registration of, 422, 423
 State Nurses Association
 Counseling and Placement Service
 Florence L. Bouton, counselor, 138
 industrial nurses, employment standards and
 personnel practices approved, 877
 institutional nurses, salary scale and personnel
 practices accepted by hospitals, 630
 public health nurses, employment standards
 adopted, 63
 public relations work, 586
 resolution by ANA House of Delegates in
 appreciation of work for economic se-
 curity, 731
 salary scale, increase approved by three hos-
 pital conferences, 347
 CALLISON, Maude B.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 634
 CALMAN, Helen M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 CAMPBELL, Elsie L., 566
 CAMPBELL, Geneva I.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 CAMPBELL, John D.
 Everyday psychiatry, (rev.) 275
 CAMPBELL, Mae
 portrait, (group) 741
 CAMPBELL, Manilla, 60
 CAMPBELL, Marie
 Folks do get born, (rev.) 724
 CAMPER, Margie A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 CANADA
 Army Nursing Service number, 800; returned to
 civilian status, number, 800
 Canadian Nurses Association, biennial conven-
 tion (report), 637
 aid to Dutch nurses, 207
 Chittick, Rae, president, 710
 Manitoba, "Licensed Practical Nurse Act"
 passed, 717
 Opportunities in nursing in Canada, 576
 pamphlet listed, 576
 practical nurses licensed, Manitoba, 717
 Public health nursing in Canada (Emory), (rev.)
 645
 Royal Canadian Naval Nursing Service, de-
 mobilization plans, 261
 *Schools of nursing in Canada from which students
 may obtain registration*, 362
 Victorian Order of Nurses, scholarships, 564
 CANADIAN Nurses Association *See* Canada, Cana-
 dian Nurses Association
 CANAVAN, Elen E.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 CANCER
 Cancer in childhood (Rector), 449
 pamphlet listed, 362
 Cancer in childhood (Rector), 449
 CANDELIGHTING service in Kolar, India (Saunby,
 Martin), 873
 CANDLISH, Jessie M., 344
 CANNON, Ida M., 198
 CAPPS, Richard B.
 Infectious hepatitis, 383
 CARBAUGH, Peggy G.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 CARBERY, Muriel R., 881
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 CARBON tetrachloride, toxicity of, (exc.) 441
 CARCINOMA *See* Cancer
 CARDARELLI, Teresa J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 CARDIAC *See* Heart disease
 CARDIOVASCULAR agents
 recent drugs, 514
 CARE *See also* Nursing care
 CARE and education of the tuberculous patient
 (Bosworth), 764
 CARE of premature babies in South Carolina
 (Hough, Murchison), 846
 CARE packages available for foreign countries,
 835
 CAREERS in nursing, (ed.) 280
 CAREERS in Nursing, Committee on, 807, 876
 CAREGAN, Eleanor
 American correspondent requested, (L) 556
 CAREY, Margaret P.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 CARL, Myrtle Belle
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 CARLSON, Nina
 portrait, (group) 4
 CARON, Pauline, 429
 CARPENTER, Mary Alice, 199
 CARRAL, Florence V.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 CARRINGTON, Margaret, 492
 CARSON, Beatrice E., 58
 CARTER, Charles F.
 Microbiology and pathology, (rev.) 73
 CARTER, Dorothy J.
 (book rev.) 435
 CARTER Scholarship Fund, 493
 awards, 727
 CARVALHO, Zilda de Almeida
 Unusual road to a school of nursing (Gonçalves)
 (translation), 132
 CASE, Brother Silverius, 355
 portrait, (group) 735
 CASS, Emma J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 CASSOTTI, Ethel M. Syk-s
 (book rev.) 275
 CASTAÑEDA, Benilda R., 344
 portrait, 345
 CASTILYN, Ethel R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 CASTROVIEJO, Ramon
 Corneal transplantation, 31
 CASTS *See* Plaster casts
 CATHOLIC Hospital Association
 Western Conference, annual meeting, (report)
 571
 CAUDAL analgesia *See* Analgesia
 CAUDAL anesthesia *See* Anesthesia
 CELEBRATIONS *See* Anniversary celebrations
 CENTRAL nervous system stimulants
 recent drugs, 514
 CEREBRAL palsy child (Jones), 465; bibliography,
 468, 474
 CEREBRAL palsy, Nursing responsibilities in,
 (Kerr), 469; bibliography, 468, 474
 CHAFFIN-PRATT bedside suction pump, 237
 CHAGAS, Agness Waddell
 portrait, (group) 631, 634
 CHAMBERLIN, Ruth, 137
 CHAMPLIN, Gertrude L.
 Air Medal award, 201
 CHANGES at ANA headquarters, (ed.) 149
 CHAPMAN, Mildred O.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 425
 CHARLES, Daisy
 portrait, (group) 631
 CHARTIER, Bernice
 Play day, 626
 CHARTS
 burn depth, classification of, 159
 clinical experience in medical nursing, 871
 nursing education; alternating theory and prac-
 tice periods, 190-91
 nursing education; block plan of instruction . . .
 alternating classwork and practice, 856-57
 nursing education; clinical experience and ward
 assignments for individual students, 190-91
 Soon there will be three (Maternity Center As-
 sociation), 724
 Structure Study, organization, 650-54
 CHEMISTRY
 *Fundamentals of inorganic, organic and biologi-
 cal chemistry* (Routh), (rev.) 74
 Laboratory manual of chemistry (Routh), (rev.)
 74
 CHEMOTHERAPY *See* Drugs and therapeutic agents
 CHESCATTE, Ann C., 259
 CHESLEY, Frances O.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 CHESTER, Margaret M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 CHICAGO Council on Community Nursing, 884
 CHILD *See also* Day care of children; Infant;
 Pediatric nursing
 Child with active rheumatic fever and her nurs-
 ing care (Sadler, Seibel), 170
 Developmental factors in learning bowel and
 bladder control (Trainham, Montgomery),
 841; bibliography, 844
 Find the children! (NLNE, Taylor), 124
 How a baby grows: a story in pictures (Gesell),
 (rev.) 74
 Maternal and Child Welfare Act of 1945
 (S 1318), 12, 15

- CHILD (continued)**
pamphlets listed, 510, 576, 804
"Special matinee for children" (Thompson), 588
study of child health services (USPHS), 561
Understanding children (Sister Mary de Lourdes), 770
Your child from one to six (U. S. Children's Bureau), (rev.) 507
- CHILD** with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care (Sadler, Seibel), 170
- CHILDREN'S Bureau** See United States Children's Bureau
- CHILDREN'S Zoo**, Industrial nurse at the, (Dalsgaard), 832
- CHINA**
American Friends Service Committee, nurses appointed to work in China, 714
appreciation of gift of books sent by ANA, (L) 705
Chinese Army Nursing School pamphlet listed, 65
Nurses Association of China (Stephenson), 612
nurses study in United States, 716
nursing in, (L) 440
aid to nursing school, 886
Technical Committee on Nursing Education recommendations, 208
- CHITTICK, Rae**
president, Canadian Nurses Association, 710
- CHLOROQUINE**, 514, 675
- CHOW MEI-YU**
Nurses of China Fight On, 65
portrait, (group) 65
- CHRISTENSEN, Fern E.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- CHRISTIAN Medical Council for Overseas Work**, conference, 500
- CHRISTIANSSEN, Lorraine**, 798
- CHRISTMAS**
Army nurse writes a Christmas letter (Schwartz), 823
gifts for nurses overseas, 716, 799
Good will towards men, (ed.) 805
- CHRISTOPHERSEN, Alfhild N.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- CHRONIC illness**
nursing in long-term illness, discussion at biennial, 740
- CHUBB, Mary E.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- CHUNG, Daisy A.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- CHURCH, Ellen E.**
Air Medal award, 345
- CHURCHILL, Winston**
quoted, 647
- "CITIZENSHIP" award, University of Minnesota School of Nursing, 66
- CIVIL Service**
Finding a job with Uncle Sam (Deming, Heintzelman), 379
How federal civil service works in relation to nurses (Deming, Heintzelman), 319
nurses in Veterans Administration, nursing service not under civil service, 81
reclassification of nursing positions, requested by ANA, 348; approved by U. S. Civil Service Commission, 561
- CLARK, E. Lillian G.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- CLARK, Genevieve**
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- CLARK, Mary S.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- CLARK, Mona C.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- CLARK, Myrlee E.**, 795
- CLARK University** discontinues division of nursing education, 565
- CLARKE, Alice R.**, 345
- CLARKE, Anne E.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- CLARKE, Dollye R.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- CLARKE, Elizabeth A.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- CLARKE, Ethel Palmer**, 795
- CLASSROOM** planning for schools of nursing, 620
- CLASSROOM teaching** See Teaching methods
- CLAUSEN, Ethel C.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- CLELAND, Linda**, 199
- CLEMENTINE, Caroline D.**, 423
- CLINICAL** preparation for teaching, importance of, (L) 487
- CLINICAL record** See Charts; Records
- CLINICAL teaching** See Teaching methods
- CLUNE, Hattie L.**, 566
- COBB, Laura M.**
Avon Award for Achievement, a Medallion of Honor and \$1,000 Victory Bond award, 345
- COBBLE COURT, Inc.** Nurses' House Auxiliary See Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y.
- COBERLY, Kathleen**, 138
- CODEINE**, 87
- CODY, Margaret**
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- COELHO, Mary**
portrait, (group) 631, 634
- COGGESHALL, L. T.**
Malaria, 673
- COGHLAN, Helen**, 199
- COHEN, Hedwig**
assistant director, NOPHN, 880
- COHEN, Shirley**
portrait, (group) 239
- COLD wave** permanents, Toxic reactions from, (exc.) 531
- COLE, Beryl A.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- COLEMAN, Evelyn B.**, 567
- COLEMAN, Margaret M.**, 423
- COLLECTIVE bargaining**, 660; (L) 706
- ANA House of Delegates**, recommendations at biennial, 728
- ANA special committee** to study, created, 437; changed to ANA Committee on Employment Conditions for Registered Nurses, 438
- California SNA** assists in, 586
definition, 437
discussion at biennial, 728
Employment Conditions for Registered Nurses, Committee on, 437, 438
- COLLEGE courses** for nurses See University and college courses for nurses
- COLLEGE schools** of nursing See Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing; University and college schools of nursing
- COLLETTE, Joan L.**, 137
- COLLINS, Bertha Squires**, 61
- COLLINS, Lois M.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- COLOMBIA**
nursing in, 570
Visiting nurse aides in Colombia (Schwarte), 88
- COLORADO**
Colorado Training School for Nurses, Denver General Hospital, Faculty Organization, 483
Faculty co-operation
1. At St. Luke's, Denver, 481
2. At the Colorado Training School, Denver, 483
- COLORADO (continued)**
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Denver Committee on Nursing Education, 247
Faculty Council, organization, 481
State League of Nursing Education meeting (report) 888
State Nurses Association, meeting, (report) executive secretary, resigned, Irene Munson, 633; appointed, Inez B. Tresland, regional conferences on rheumatic fever, 2
Colored nurse See National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses; Negro nurse
- COLOSTOMIES**
emotional factors, treatment of, 451
- COLUMBIA-PRESBYTERIAN Medical center**, New York
nursing hours changed, 346
- COLUMBIA University**
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Nursing, advanced clinical courses, 7
Columbia University, Teachers College
Teachers College, Columbia University
Commendation for heroism
Navy Nurse Corps unit, 569
Commendation for service See also Award
Copeland, Ina L., 634; Darden, Madge, 201; Gabel M., 883; Goodison, Adelaide R. S., 634; Margaret L., 634; Russo, Marie L., 634; Vallie L., 635; Yarnall, Catherine E., 201
Army Commendation Ribbon to Burdette Sherer, 497
- COMMENDATION with ribbon**
Bateman, Delollis, 883; Belanger, Bernadette, Brady, Patricia, 883; Condon, Jean M., 883; Erma F., 883; Felder, Mary E., 883; Harsh, Anita M., 883; Jackson, Wilma Leona, 426; LaEdythe L., 883; Linville, Delma U., 883; Margaret M., 426; Marinak, Margaret T., Ozmore, Mary L., 426; Reynolds, Georgia, Weir, Primrose C., 883; Wilder, Elizabeth A., Zuber, Florence B., 883
- COMMENDATION with ribbon for meritorious service**, to Mary E. Myers, 711; Elizabeth O'Brien, 345
- COMMISSION on Hospital Care**
Michigan, Pilot study in, 438
recommendations on nursing, (ed.) 725
report at AHA convention, (abs.) 792
- COMMISSION on Personnel Practices**, 660
- COMMISSION on Social and Economic Welfare**, 660
- COMMISSIONED rank** of nurses See Rank of nurses
- COMMITTEE** See name of organization of which the committee is a part; or, under subject, autonomous committee
- COMMUNICABLE disease** See also Communicable disease nursing
Infectious hepatitis (Capps), 383
malaria See Malaria
poliomyelitis See Poliomyelitis
skin disease See Skin disease
tuberculosis See Tuberculosis
syphilis See Venereal disease
venereal disease See Venereal disease
- COMMUNICABLE disease nursing** See also Communicable disease; Medical nursing!
hepatitis, infectious, (Baxter), 385
Malaria (Coggeshall), 673; nursing care (Allie Steiner), 675
venereal disease See Venereal disease
- COMMUNITY groups**, Nursing and, (Bernays), 29
- COMMUNITY health** See Public health
- COMMUNITY nursing** See Community nursing service; Public health nursing
- COMMUNITY nursing councils** See Community nursing service
- COMMUNITY nursing service** See also Public health nursing
Chicago Council on Community Nursing, 884

- COMMUNITY NURSING SERVICE (*continued*)
Community nursing—the challenge of nursing education (Anderson), 830; (Petty), 757
Community planning for nursing service, 462
Joint Committee of ANA, NLNE, NOPHN on, community planning for nursing service, 462
COMMUNITY planning for nursing service (Joint Committee on Community Nursing Service), 462
COMPREHENSIVE program for nationwide action in the field of nursing, 817
COMPTON, Gladys I., 716
CONBOY, Catherine, 798
CONDON, Jean M.
commendation with ribbon, 883
CONFERENCES
convention calendar appears in News Section each month
CONLEY, L. Ann, 634
CONLEY, Veronica Lucey, 882
CONNECTICUT
Nursing Council for War Service disbanded, 67
St. Francis Hospital, Hartford, personnel practices adopted, 878
state hospital nurses, new salary scale, 347
State League of Nursing Education, meeting, 67
study groups formed, 265
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report), 67, 888
Counseling and Placement Service, Agnes E. Salisbury, counselor, 203
public relations program, 490
and State Hospital Association approve personnel policies for nurses, 630
University of Connecticut, public health nursing course, 635
CONNOR, Marjorie E., 422, 566
CONRAD, Dorothy W.
and S. H. McGuire: Postwar plans of Army and Navy nurses, 305
CONRAD, Margaret E., 795
CONTAGIOUS disease *See* Communicable disease
CONTI, Eleanor M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
CONTINUOUS caudal analgesia requires expert nursing care (Hingson), 747
CONTROL of airborne contagion of tuberculosis (Lurie), 808
CONVALESCENT care
Child with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care (Sadler, Seibel), 170
CONVENTION, Biennial *See* Biennial convention
COONS, Margaret M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
COOPER, Olga
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
COOPER, Page
Navy nurse, (rev.) 362
CO-OPERATIVE for American Remittances to Europe, Inc.
CARE packages available, 835
COVER, Dora M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 138
COPELAND, Ina L.
Army Commendation ribbon award to, 634
COPELAND, Martha
portrait, (group) 4
COPPEDGE, Nancy R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
COPPER undercyanate, 766
CORBETT, Daphne, 795
CORBETT, Maude B.
Air Medal award, 634
CORBIN, Hazel
Modern obstetric nursing, 535
CORNEAL transplantation (Castroviejo), 31; nursing care (Wright), 35
CORNELL University—New York Hospital School of Nursing
entrance requirements revised, 427
CORRA, Helen E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CORWIN, E. H. L.
American Hospital, (rev.) 894
COSGROVE, Edna S., 569
COSGROVE, Helen M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
COSLER, Elizabeth
portrait, (group) 5
COST accounting *See* Cost study
COST study
Approach to a cost study (Block), 478
Nursing administrator in cost studies (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 779
nursing education (USPHS), 828
Philosophical aspects of cost accounting in nursing schools (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 618
COSTA, Juanita
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
COSTA Rica
postage stamp honoring nurses, 267
COSTS of medical care *See* Hospital service plan; Medical care, prepaid
COTTRELL, Lillian
Understanding the adolescent, 181
COTTRELL, Ruth V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
COUNSELING *See* Guidance
COUNTY health department
Family life program in Obion County, Tenn., 6
COURAGE mounteth with occasion, 440
COURSES, Institutes, Conferences and Symposia are announced in the News section each month
COUSINS, Norman
Modern man is obsolete, (quoted) 1
COX, Christine
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
COX, Dessie M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61, 497
COX, Doris
and B. W. Weismann: *Creative hands*, (rev.) 147
CRABBE, Faye, 203
CRABILL, Ann A.
Air Medal award, 497
CRAHAN, Helen L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
CRAIN, Kathleen J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
CRAIN, Mary Louise, 883
CRANE, Pauline H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
CRANZ, Celia
portrait, (group) 732
CRAWFORD, Annie Laurie, 202
portrait, 202
CREAGER, Margaret A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
CREE, Edna M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
CRENSHAW, Mary F., 138
CRENSHAW, Virginia P.
and M. E. Buckley: Nursing care of a patient with cholecystitis, 812
CRIPPLES *See* Orthopedic nursing
CROCKER, Paul L., 259
CROMER, Katharine L., 423
CRONIN, Viviana
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CROOK, Violet
portrait, (group) 7
CROSSEN, Robert J.
and F. W. Hoffert: *Gynecologic nursing*, (rev.) 895
CROUCH, Geraldine
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CROUT, Nelle
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CROW, Elizabeth C.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
CROWE, Marion G., 795
CRYING, Neonatal, (Anderson), (exc.) 721
CULBERTSON, Elizabeth E., 342
CULLEN, John K.
portrait, (group) 669
CUNNINGHAM, Bess V.
Psychology for nurses, (rev.) 360
CUNNINGHAM, Nellie C., 138
portrait, 202
CURRICULUM *See also* Teaching methods
New approach to the teaching of nursing arts (Dade, Wolf), 404
Why teach physics to nurses? (Morton), 186
CURTIS, Clara, 60
CUSHING, Winifred, 714
CUTTING, Windsor C.
Newer drugs, 513
CYCLOPROPANE, 513
CYRIL, Sister
Guiding the ex-service nurse—an opportunity and a challenge, 777
CZECHOSLOVAKIA
nurses study in United States, 716
nursing in, (L) 440
Report from Czechoslovakia, 226
DDT
malaria control with, 180
D.H.E.—45, 581
DADE, Lucy
and L. K. Wolf: New approach to the teaching of nursing arts, 404
DAILEY, Alida Cooley
first Negro director of nurses, New York City
Department of Hospitals, 568
DALBEY, Alice E.
obituary, 572
DALSGAARD, Corrine Johanson
Industrial nurse at the Children's Zoo, 832
portrait, 833; (group) 833
DAMEWOOD, Forrest A., 566
DANAHY, Lena M., 713
DANCA, Eleanor Drexler
Aphasic patient, 234
DANGER ahead—venereal disease (McNutt), 851
DANTELS, Virginia, 712
DANIELSON, Ida, 62, 345
decorated by Belgian Government, 200
DARDEN, Madge
Commendation for service, 201
DART, Edward E.
Silicosis, 671
DART, Esther
obituary, 501
DAUCH, Cynthia A., 632
DAUSER, Sue S.
Distinguished Service Medal award, 138
portrait, (group) 139
DAVEY, Leona A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
DAVID, Marie Louise, 429
portrait, (group) 634
DAVIDSON, Lylla A.
Appraisal of my personal health, 411
DAVIES, Velma
and J. P. Pratt: Stimulation and maintenance of lactation, 242
DAVIS, Alice Lawrason
Bronze Star Medal award, 201

- DAVIS, Alvin
(book rev.) 895
- DAVIS, Bertha M., 259
- DAVIS, David M.
Urological nursing, (rev.) 895
- DAVIS, Dorothy M.
Processing and caring for prisoners of war, 152
- DAVIS, Dorothy S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- DAVIS, Eva A., 713
- DAVIS, Maxine
Through the stratosphere: the human factor in aviation, (rev.) 896
- Woman's medical problems*, (rev.) 435
- DAVIS, Mary Thiele, 58
- DAVIS, Pauline E., 795
- DAWLEY, Helen C.
Air Medal award, 497
- DAY, Joyce E., 633
- DAY care for a city's children (Bokhaut), 102
- DAY care of children
Day care for a city's children (Bokhaut), 102
- Nurse in the day-care center (Bokhaut), 454
- DEAFNESS
Artificial aids to hearing (Nash), 762
- Newly deafened patient (Nichols), 223
- DEAN, Kathleen M.
Bellevue's beautiful Bertha, 184; (comment), 328
- DEATHS See Obituaries
- DECORATION See Award
- DECUBITUS See Bedsores
- DEEN, Mary A. Jaiay
portrait, (group) 631
- DEGREES See Honorary degrees conferred
- DEJONG, Russell N.
Migraine, etiology and treatment of the "sick headache," 580
- DELANO, Jane A.
anniversary celebration, 307
- Delano day, 204
- DELAWARE, Paule Maudit, 429
- DELAWARE
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 208
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 208
- Negro nurses admitted to membership, 512
- DELIN, Elsie L., 135
- DE LOURDES, Sister Mary
Understanding children, 770
- DEMING, Dorothy
Practical nursing and the changing professional attitude, 366
- and R. A. Heintzelman
Finding a job with Uncle Sam, 379
- How federal civil service works in relation to nurses, 319
- DEMPSEY, Catherine R.,
portrait, 881
- DEMPSTER, Margaret L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- DENIS, Elsie, 60
- DENMARK
Council of Nurses, work on curriculum guide, 887
- nurses receive aid from Swedish Nurses Association, 717
- DENNIS, Madeline Kelso, 491
- DENNISON, Clare
comment on "Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa?", 164
- DENSFORD, Katharine J., 266, 352
portrait, 730; (group) 217, 727
- president ANA, 746
- radio broadcast, participation in, 264
- statement on behalf of ANA on Wagner-
- DENSFORD, (continued)
Murray-Dingell bill, S. 1606, before Senate Committee, 375
- and M. S. Everett: *Ethics for modern nurses*, (rev.) 505
- DENT, Alberta
and M. T. Dowd: *Elements of food and nutrition*, (rev.) 361
- DENTAL health education approach in Tennessee (Sebelius), 664
- DENTAL hygiene
Dental health education approach in Tennessee (Sebelius), 664
- Oral health* (Dwyer), (rev.) 506
- sodium fluoride as a deterrent of dental caries, (abs.) 824
- DENTON, Joan C.
Air Medal award, 201
- DEPRESSION, then suicide (Shields), 677; bibliography, 679
- DERMATOLOGY See Skin
- DERMOL, 513
- DEUBLER, Winnie Buchanan, 491
- DEUTSCH, Barbara M., 491
- DEVER, Cella M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- DEVRIES, Johanna G., 423
- DEWEVER, Rose M., 60
- DEWITT, Laura S., 63, 798
- DEWITT, Nellie Jane
portrait, 345
- DEXTROAMPHETAMINE, 514
- DIADAMO, Rose
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- DIABETES
bibliography, 609
- Diet and insulin in the care of the diabetic patient (Irmisch, Wilder), 603
- increasing, (exc.) 453
- Nurse and the diabetic patient (Sr. M. Maureen, Beland), 606
- DIAGNOSTIC tests
bromsulphthalein test, 540
- hippuric acid test, 540
- liver function, 540
- DIAPERS
Facts about diapering (Lyford), 303; bibliography, 304
- DICHLOROPHENARSINE hydrochloride, 514
- DICK, Grace
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- portrait, (group) 4
- DICK, Katherine R., 795
- DICK, Velva J., 199
- DICKENSON, Lola M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- DICKHAUT, Anne M., 796
- DICKHUT, Gertrude, 342
- DICKS, Russell L.
Health shall spring forth, (rev.) 278
- DIEHL, Elizabeth, 632
- DIEHL, Harold S.
Textbook of healthful living, (rev.) 722
- DIET See Nutrition
- DIETER, Margaret, 710
- DIETETICS See Nutrition
- DIEHYLSTILBESTROL, 515
- DIGITALINE native, 514
- DIGITOXIN, 514, 540
- DIGOXIN, 540
- DIHYDROCODEINONE, 616
- DIHYDROERGOTAMINE, 581
- DIISOPROPYL fluorophosphate (DFP), 514
- DILANTIN
psychotic patients treated with, 393
- DILGER, Dolores C.
Air Medal award, 201
- DILL, Isabel H.
(book rev.) 645
- DILL, Lorna C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- DILL, Madeline F., 710
- DILLON, Mary L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- DINIZ, Fernanda Alves
portrait, (group) 634
- DIRECTORIES See Registries
- DIRECTORY, Official
of officers of national and state associations appeared every month in back advertisement pages
- DISASTERS and emergencies, Nursing in American Red Cross service, 636, 884
- epidemics See Epidemics
- Handbook for nurses on disaster preparedness relief* (ARC), 311
- When disaster strikes medical and nursing preparedness pays dividends (Adkerson), 310
- DISHROON, Geraldine F.
Air Medal award, 201
- DISINFECTION
Disinfection and sterilization (McCulloch), 73
- DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross See Award
- DISTINGUISHED Service Medal See Award
- DISTRICT association
For references to individual District Associations See name of state as New York, State Nurses Association, District 2
- collective bargaining agent, ANA recommendations at biennial, 728
- dues, basis for variations in, 19
- nursing reorganization in hospital aided by, 19
- DISTRICT of Columbia See also Washington, D. C.
Graduate Nurses Association
Counseling and Placement Service, Kath Helm, counselor, 139
- Nurses Examining Board
registration fee increased, 632
- DITO, Grace
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- DITTMAR, Doris Bauer, 198
- DIURETICS
recent drugs, 514
- Do you remember when—? (Fisher), (cartoon) 855
- DOAN, Jewell
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- DOBSZ, Julia, 883
- DOLEZAL, Anna M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- DOLL, Erma F.
commendation with ribbon, 883
- DOLLOFF, Ellen N., 880
- DONAHOE, Mary E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- DOOLEY, Kathryn R., 495
- DORCUS, Roy M.
and G. W. Shaffer: *Textbook of abnormal psychology*, (rev.), 508
- DORSEY, Dorothy N.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- DOUGLAS, Loyce, 566
- DOW, Maxine I.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- DOWD, Eleanor, 342
- DOWD, Mary T.
and Alberta Dent: *Elements of food and nutrition*, (rev.) 361
- DOWER, Margaret
portrait, (group) 239
- DOWLING, Mary T.
executive secretary, American Association of Industrial Nurses, Inc., 883

DRESSINGS

- fibrin foam, 702
- DUECK, Naomi E.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- Drugs and therapeutic agents
- aluminum hydroxide gel, 513
- amigen, 515
- amino acids, 114, 515
- amphetamine, 514
- anthallan, 530
- atabrine, 514, 673, 676, 702
- BAL, 676
- bassora gums, 515
- benadryl, 515
- benzedrine, 514
- benzestrol, 515
- boric acid ointments, 702
- British anti-lewisite, 676
- chloroquine, 514, 675
- codeine, 87
- copper undecylenate, 766
- cyclopropane, 513
- DDT, 180
- D.H.E.—45, 581
- demerol, 513
- dextroamphetamine, 514
- dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride, 514
- diethylstilbestrol, 515
- digitaline native, 514
- digitoxin, 514, 540
- digoxin, 540
- dihydrocodeinone, 616
- dihydroergotamine, 581
- diisopropyl fluorophosphate (DFP), 514
- dilantin, 393
- ephedrine, 87
- epinephrine, 87, 88, 513
- ergonovine, 515
- ergotamine tartrate, 581
- folic acid, 515
- gynergen, 581
- Heparin therapy in venous thrombosis, (exc.) 441
- hexavitamin U.S.P., 516
- hexestrol, 515
- hycodan, 616
- insulin, 603; globin, 604; protamine zinc, 604
- iodine, radioactive, 773; in thyrotoxicosis, (exc.) 441
- ipecac, 87
- isonipercaine, 513
- karaya gums, 515
- lanatoside C, 514
- Luogol's solution, 774
- mapharsen, 514
- Mathematics of drugs and solutions* (Biddle, Sitter), (rev.) 723
- mercaptopurin, 515
- mercuraphylline, 515
- mersalyl with theophylline, 515
- metamucil, 515
- methionine, 516
- methylhomatropine bromide, 515
- metycaine, 513
- nembutal, 703
- neosynephrin, 87
- new drugs, (L) 791
- Newer drugs (Cutting), 513
- novatropine, 515
- octofollin, 515
- propenarsine hydrochloride, 514
- penicillin, (exc.) 393; 513, 539, 542, 543; (Hefferman), 836; (Johnson), 834
- bacterial endocarditis treatment with, 92
- synthesized, 847
- phenemol, 514
- phenobarbital, 515

Drugs (continued)

- phthalylsulfathiazole, 513
- picROTOXIN, 514
- plasmochin, 673
- polyvitamin preparations, 516
- procaine, 513
- proflavine, 514
- propadrine, 87
- quinacrine, 514, 675
- quinine, 673, 676
- racemic, 514
- Reports of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry for 1944*, (AMA), (rev.) 510
- rutin, 616
- SN 13276, 675
- salicylanilide, 766
- salicylates, 513
- salyrgan-theophylline, 515
- sodium fluoride, (abs.) 824
- sodium pentobarbital, 515
- sodium r-lactate one-sixth molar, 515
- streptomycin, 224, 539
- strophanthin, 514
- succinylsulfathiazole, 513
- sulfadiazine, 513, 514, 702
- sulfamylon, 513
- sulfanilamide powder, 702
- sulfathiazole, 441
- thiocyanate, 540
- thiouracil, 393, 541, 774
- tridione, 824
- tyrothricin, 513
- vegetable gum, recent preparations, 515
- zephiran, 514
- DRUSCHEN, Helen
- portrait, (group) 29
- Drying of plaster casts (Bruck), 400
- DUER, Caroline
- About Miss Duer (Strayer), 681
- Not quite nonsense about nursing, 680; (comment) 875
- poem, 681
- portrait, 681
- DUES
- ANA, proposed increase, 561; increased, 730
- NLNE, increased, 737
- state nurses associations See annual reports of state nurses associations under name of state
- DUGAN, Anne M., 795
- Duke University School of Nursing, Santa Filomena society, 790
- DUMAS, Alexander G.
- and Grace Keen: *Psychiatric primer for the veteran's family and friends*, (rev.) 508
- DUMÉZ, Marjorie E., 342
- DUNBAR, Lillian
- portrait, (group) 29
- DUNBAR, Ruth B., 62
- DUNBAR, Virginia M., 568
- Dean, Cornell University-New York Hospital School of Nursing, 136
- portrait, 136; (group) 217
- Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 137
- and G. S. Banfield: Red Cross Nursing Service contemplates changes in enrolment plan, 82
- DUNCAN, Dorothy, 491
- DUNDORE, Gladys, 137
- DUNLAP, Muriel L., 198
- DUNN, Dorothy, 260
- DUNN, Lois A., 491
- DUNN, Marion E., 342
- DUNN, Mary J., 266
- portrait, 732
- DUNN, Nellie C.
- (book rev.) 211

DUPRAY, Philomena D.

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- DUVALL, Elizabeth A.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- DU VIGNEAUD, Vincent
- penicillin synthesized, 847
- DUXBURY, Vivian M., 710
- DWYER, H. Shirley
- Oral health*, (rev.) 506
- DWYER, Sheila Maureen
- and G. W. Fish: *Modern urology for nurses*, (rev.) 509
- DYER, Edythe M., 491
- DYER, Virginia N.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- DYKSTRA, Matilda E., 261

EARLE, ELIZABETH C.

- and F. T. Jung: *Anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) 506

EARLY rising in postoperative care (Sheldon, Blodgett), 377

EARNINGS See Income

EARS

- Artificial aids to hearing (Nash), 762
- Newly deafened patient (Nichols) 223

EATON, Hazel A.

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

EBEL, Sister M. Ethelreda

- (book rev.) 506

ECBOLICS, recent drugs, 515

ECKERT, Evelyn C.

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

ECKLEBERRY, Grace K., 633

ECKSTROM, Vivian L.

- Bronze Star Medal award, 62

ECONOMIC security, 659, (ed.) 805 See also Pensions; Social security

ANA, consultant, 876

ANA House of Delegates ten-point platform, 729; discussed, 728; adopted, 728

discussion at biennial, 728

EDITH, Sister M., 740

EDITORIALS

- ANA and its membership, 78
- Annie Warburton Goodrich (New York *Herald Tribune*), 213
- Army Nurse Corps has forty-fifth birthday, 80
- Atomic Age—and nursing, 1
- Biennial, 363
- Careers in nursing, 280
- Changes at ANA headquarters, 149
- Economic security, 805
- Employment conditions for registered nurses, 437
- Ex-service nurses—as interpreters, 439
- Good will toward men, 805
- Historic convention, 725
- Hospital patients need nurses now, 150
- Michigan's study of nursing, 438
- Miss Goodrich sets a goal, 213
- More about the *Journal*, 2
- Nursing service—old or new?, 511
- Our alumnae associations, 79
- Our Negro nurses, 512
- Pending health legislation, 214
- Quackery in nursing, 807
- Registrars tell us, 1
- Revision of ANA by-laws, 363
- September 1946—a pivotal month, 577
- Six nursing organizations to be studied, 279
- Something to remember, 151
- Supply and demand for professional and practical nurses, 77; (correction) 258
- Teaching at the bedside, 280
- Three significant reports, 364
- Tuberculosis and the nurse, 281

EDITORIALS (continued)

- Two sources of valuable information, 579
 United we stand; divided we fall, 647
 Upward trends, 578
 We can't help wondering—, 726
 Why increase student enrolment?, 806
- EDMAN, Hulda
 executive secretary, Michigan SNA, 492
- EDUCATION *See also* Nursing Education; Public information on nursing
Counseling techniques in adult education (Klein, Moffitt), (rev.) 803
 health *See* Health education
 EDUCATIONAL Film Library Association, 212
 film evaluation service, 212
 EDUCATORS appraise nursing (Bernays), 372
- EGAN, Bridget M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 138
- EGGLER, Evelyn K., 259
- EILOLA, Helen H., 798
 (book rev.) 722
- ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPH
 use in epilepsy, 220
- ELIASON, E. L.
 and L. K. Ferguson and E. M. Farrand: *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) 277
- ELIZABETH Clare, Sister, 493
- ELLIMAN, Virginia
 Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 137
- ELLINGWOOD, Ruth F.
 portrait, (group) 610
- ELLIOTT, Catherine V.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- ELLIOTT, N. Catherine
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- ELLIS, Alice
 portrait, (group) 744
- ELLIS, Clara B., 796
- ELLISON, Neva Doak, 713
- ELSNER, Marie, 796
- EMANSKI, Violet R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- EMERGENCIES, Nursing in *See* Disasters and emergencies, Nursing in
- EMERGENCY Food Collection appeal, 386
- EMERSON, Haven
Local health units for the nation (rev.) 276
- EMORY, Florence H. M.
Public health nursing in Canada, (rev.) 645
- EMOTIONAL factors in surgical nursing (Schoick), 451
- EMPLOYMENT
 ANA Committee on Employment Conditions for Registered Nurses, 437
 Employment conditions for registered nurses, (ed.) 437
- EMPLOYMENT services *See* Registries
- ENDOCARDITIS, Penicillin treatment of subacute bacterial, (exc.) 92
- ENDOCRINES
 thyrotoxicosis, Radioactive iodine used in, 441
- ENDOWMENT funds
 Vanderbilt University School of Nursing, increased, 263
- ENGLAND *See* Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Great Britain; International Council of Nurses
- ENGLISH, Susan J., 62
- ENGMAN, Pauline, 499
 portrait, (group) 736
- ENROLMENT *See* Recruitment of student nurses; Schools of nursing, enrolment
- EPHEDRINE, 87
- EPIDEMICS
 poliomyelitis
 Alabama, 690
 nurses recruited for, 709, 793

EPIDEMICS (continued)

- Omaha, Neb., (L) 134
- Epidemiological Information Bulletin* (UNRRA) 76
- EPILEPTIC patient and the nurse (Lennox), 219
- EPILEPSY
 Epileptic patient and the nurse (Lennox), 219; bibliography, 223
- EPINEPHRINE, 87, 88, 513
- EQUIPMENT *See also* Practical suggestions; Procedures
 blood plasma, 524
 Chaffin-Pratt bedside suction pump, 237
 corneal transplantation, 32, 33
 instruments needed for operation on hands, 246
 Miller-Abbott tube, fastening methods (Sheldon), 538
 nylon surgical gauze, 531
 penicillin aerosol therapy, 834, 836
 Shock cart (Welch), 845
 tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 27
- ERARD, Rita F.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- ERAZO, Colsa, 794
- ERGONOVINE, 515
- ERGOTAMINE tartrate, 581
- ERICKSON, Clifford E.
 and M. C. Happ: *Guidance practices at work*, (rev.) 803
- ERICKSON, Eva H., 566
- ERICKSON, Lillian
 portrait, (group) 29
- ERIKSON, CARL A.
 Accessories to the nurses' residence, 869
 Planning space for recreation, 696
 Planning the education department, 620
 Student's room and its auxiliaries, 784
- ERNEST, Helen, 798
- ESCHENBERG, Christina M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- ESLICK, Mildred
 Rapid treatment center; nursing services, 543
- ESPEL, Doris R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- ESPINOSA, Gregoria I.
 acting assistant Philippine Army Nurse Corps, 344
 Filipino nurses in Bataan and Corregidor, 97
 portrait, 97, 345
- ETHICS
Ethics for modern nurses (Densford, Everett), (rev.) 505
Medical ethics for nurses (McFadden), (rev.) 645
 Questions nurses' registries asked, 240
- ETIENNE, Madeleine, 263
- EUROPE
 famine relief needs, 386
 food packages for nurses should contain directions for use, 498
 League of Red Cross Societies, aids tuberculous nurses, 268
 needs of nurses in, and appreciation of supplies received, 29, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447, 497, (L) 555, (L) 627, (L) 705, (L) 875
 relief fund for clothing and hospitalization of nurses in, 65
 sick nurses from various countries cared for in Switzerland, 350
 tuberculosis in, 480
- EUROPEAN nurses visit U. S. and Canada, 429
- EVANS, Florence B.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- EVANS, Margaret E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- EVERETT, Millard S.
 and K. J. Densford: *Ethics for modern nurses*, (rev.) 505

EVERETT, Margaret F.

- Bronze Star Medal award, 497
- EWING, Clifford H., 566
- EX-SERVICE nurses—as interpreters, (ed.) 439
- EXAMINATIONS *See also* Diagnostic tests; Tests and measurements
 for registration *See* State boards of nursing
 nurses licensed by, number, by states to 31, 1944, 140
- EXTENDING our library facilities (Morton), 157
- EXTRACURRICULAR activities
 Open house at West Penn (Lang, Sinsley), 7
 Planning space for recreation (Erikson), 696
 Play day (Chartier), 626
- EYES *See also* Blindness
 Corneal transplantation (Castroviejo), 31; nursing care (Wright), 35
Eye health, a teaching handbook for nurses (NSPB), (rev.) 722
 Glaucoma; public health nursing aspects; prevention (Bailey), 99
- FACTS about diapering (Lyford), 303
- Facts about Nursing—1946* (NIB), 579
- FACTS about tuberculosis, (exc.) 89
- FACULTY *See also* Schools of nursing; Teaching methods
 Faculty co-operation
 1. At St. Luke's, Denver, Colorado, 481
 2. At the Colorado Training School—Denver General, 483
 Faculty organization (Lorentz), 48; bibliography, 50
Faculty positions in schools of nursing and how to prepare for them (NLNE), 708, 896
 Faculty-student participation in civic and professional activities (Holiman), 254
 pamphlet listed, 629
 qualifications (Gelinas), 130; California, 141
 student-faculty council, Dallas, Tex., schools of nursing, 704
 Student-faculty mediation board (Vonderheide), 789
- FACULTY co-operation
 1. At St. Luke's, Denver, Colorado, 481
 2. At the Colorado Training School—Denver General, 483
- FACULTY organization (Lorentz), 48
- FACULTY-STUDENT participation in civic and professional activities (Holiman), 254
- FAHEY, Mary A., 259
- FAIRWEATHER, William F., 138
 Bronze Star Medal award, 138
- FALL, Mary, 200
- FAMILY life program, 6
- FARISY, Ruth M., 564
- FARLEY, Phillis E.
 Air Medal award, 201
- FARM Security Administration
 medical care plans, 389 members insured, number, 389
- FARMERS seek admission to N. Y. Blue Cross Hospital, 637
- FARQUHAR, LaVerne
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- FARRAND, Evelyn M.
 and E. L. Eliason and L. K. Ferguson: *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) 277
- FASTENING the Miller-Abbott tube at the nose (Sheldon), 538
- FAUST, Ruth S., 716
- FAVILLE, Katharine, 495
 (book revs.) 276, 645
- FAVREAU, Claire H., 266
 portrait, (group) 741

- FAY, Alice Marcella
(book rev.) 75
- FEARON, Sarah E., 632
- FEDERAL civil service See Civil service
- FEDERAL funds for nursing education
National Nursing Council adopts policy on, 265
- FEDERAL Government nursing services See also
specific service as Army Nurse Corps; Indian
Affairs; Veterans Administration; etc.
advantages of position with, 381
- ANA membership, proposed revision provisions,
731
- ANA Section, (report) 735
- days worked per year in various services, 328
- Finding a job with Uncle Sam (Deming, Heintzelman), 379
- pamphlet listed, 64
- How federal civil service works in relation to
nurses (Deming, Heintzelman), 319
- FEDERAL legislation See Legislation, Federal
- FENNEY, Mary E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- FERS See also Income, salary
private duty nurses, Districts 13 and 14 N. Y.
SNA, 141
- FELDER, Mary E.
commendation with ribbon, 883
- FELLOWSHIPS See also Scholarships
- French government for French nurses to visit
U. S., 429
- health education, offered by USPHS, 349
- industrial nursing, 429
- Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Dis-
eases, New York City, 493
- Robb, Isabel Hampton See Teachers College,
Columbia University
- University of Pittsburgh School of Nursing,
industrial nursing, 429
- FELTER, Robert K.,
and Frances West: *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) 723
- FELTON, Virginia
and Helen Stoleson and B. T. King: Nursing
care in hyperthyroidism, 773
- FERG, Anna, 58
- FERGUSON, L. Kraeer
and E. M. Farrand and E. L. Eliason: *Surgical
nursing*, (rev.) 277
- FERGUSON, Sarah M., 712
- FERLITCH, Cecilia M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
496
- FERRANTI, Livia
portrait, (group) 239
- FERRIO, Josefina
portrait, (group) 634
- FERRY, Charlotte, 200
- FETTER, Sara E.
(book rev.) 645
- FOULKES-PRITCHARD, Edith M.
Nursing in South Africa, 456
portrait, 457
- FOUGLAS-FILLED bed pillows, (abs.) 824
- FOURIN foam, 702
- FOURIN, Nursing in
information requested, (L) 627
- Katharine Kent (Gardner), (rev.) 722
- FOULER, Nettie D.
(book rev.) 505
- FOULDER, Catherine D.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- FOULDS, Mary Shupert
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- FOULDS, Olive M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- FOULDS, Leola, 714
- FOULDS of nursing See also specific fields as
General staff nursing; Industrial nursing;
- FIELDS OF NURSING (continued)
- Private duty nursing; Public health nursing,
etc.
- Federal government nursing services
- Finding a job with Uncle Sam (Deming,
Heintzelman), 379
- It's your career, why not plan for it? (Fillmore),
36
- number of nurses in, 1941 and postwar, 390
- FILIPINO Nurses Association See Philippine Islands,
Filipino Nurses Association
- FILIPINO nurses in Bataan and Corregidor (Es-
pinosa), 97
- FILLMORE, Anna M., 491
(book rev.) 803
- It's your career, why not plan for it?, 36
- FILMS See also Slides; Visual education
- ABC's of visual aids and projectionist's manual
(Mannino), (rev.) 646
- Army nurse, available, 212
- As others see us, (rev.) 510
- Bathing the bed patient, 148
- Beds and appliances, 148
- Educational Film Library Association, film
evaluation service, 212
- Evening care, 148
- Films, filmstrips, and slides as visual teaching aids
in schools of nursing (NLNE), (rev.) 804
- Freedom and famine, 436
- Health is a victory, 148
- In defense of the nation, 148
- Message to women, 436
- Morning care, 148
- Nurse as a technical adviser in film production
(Kakosh), 107; (correction) 258
- Oral medications, 148
- Our job to know, 148
- Plain facts, 148
- Postoperative care, 148
- Psychological implications of behavior during the
clinic visit, 646
- Rural nurse, 884
- Some basic differences in newborn infants during
the lying-in period, 646
- "Special matinee for children" (Thompson), 588
- Suffer little children, 436
- Taking blood pressure, 148
- Temperature, pulse, and respiration, 148
- Using the classroom film, (rev.) 510
- With the weapons, 148
- Your friend, the public health nurse, 139, 212
- FIND the children! (NLNE, Taylor), 124
- FINDING a job with Uncle Sam (Deming, Heintzel-
man), 379
- FINDING adequate proteins when meat is scarce
(Turner), 531
- FINDING happiness and success in work (Pickle),
251
- FINKELSTEIN, Beatrice, 713
- FINLAND
International influences on nursing in Finland
(Hallsten-Kallia), 154
- nurses receive aid from Swedish Nurses Asso-
ciation, 717
- postage stamps picturing nurse and physician,
887
- uniforms sent by American nurses, 29
- FINLEY, Alice, 880
- FIRE control (Ruth), 666
- FIRE extinguishers, are they in working order?, 131
- FIRST aid
American Red Cross first aid textbook, (rev.) 276
- New York City Zoological Park, service in, 832
- Prevention, first aid and emergencies (Olson)
(rev.) 646
- FISCHER, Dorothy E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- FISH, George W.
and S. M. Dwyer: *Modern urology for nurses*,
(rev.) 509
- FISHBEIN, Morris
Common ailments of man, (rev.) 75
- FISHER, Dorothy E., 423
- FISHER, Elizabeth, 883
- FISHER, Helen C.
Do you remember when—? (cartoons), 855
- FISHER, Thelma E.
Air Medal award, 497
- FISHER, Virginia C., 883
- FITZGERALD, Louise M., 798
portrait, (group) 715
- FITZPATRICK, Mary E., 796
- FITZSIMMONS, Laura W., 261
(book rev.) 75
- FJETLAND, Onnalee, 136
- FLAGS
U.S.S. "Higbee" battle flag presented to Navy
Nurse Corps, 60
- FLANIGAN, Mercedes, 714
- FLANNERY, Cecilia C.
portrait, (group) 610
- FLEMING, Betty L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- FLEMING, Elsie N.
Air Medal award, 201
- Oak Leaf Cluster award, 201
- FLETCHER, Catherine, 567
- FLIPPO, Bettye P.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- FLOIT, Vera E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- FLORENCE Nightingale See Nightingale, Florence
- FLORENCE Nightingale International Foundation
contributions, 886; state nurses associations, 886
- endowment fund, contributions, 886
- functions and support, 169
- Grand Council meeting, 717; (report) 885
- grant from British Red Cross, 498
- Nightingaliana, index being compiled, 350
- quota contributions for state nurses associations,
886
- report at biennial, 745
- scholarships, New Zealand Committee, 350
- scholarships to be re-established by Committees
in various countries, 498; awards, 498
- FLORENCE Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
contributions, 745
- gift from St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing,
NYC, 704
- gifts from American nurses appreciated, (L) 627
- letter (Brown), 555
- Our memorial requires rehabilitation, 327
- reconstruction of memorial planned, 207
- uniforms for students supplied by American
nurses, (L) 875
- West Virginia SNA to refurbish room, 68
- FLORES, Florence, 632
- FLORIDA
Marion C. Phillips Memorial Scholarship, 636
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting,
(report) 499
- Counseling and Placement Service established,
138; Phyllis R. Leonard, counselor, 138
- Negro nurses admitted to membership, 512
- FLOYD, Valeria
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- FLYNN, Ruth Brockway, 58
- FOLDESI, Helen C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- FOLENDORF, Gertrude R., 423
- FOLEY, Winna J.
Air Medal award, 201
- FOLIC acid, 515, 539

- FOLMAR, Jeanette F.
Air Medal award, 426
- FOOD See Nutrition
- FOOTE, Roberta E., 713
- FOREIGN COUNTRIES, Nursing in See also Florence Nightingale International Foundation; International Council of Nurses; Red Cross
- Africa, 639; See also South Africa
- Brazil, 570
Unusual road to a school of nursing (Gonçalves), 132
- Burma
Burma surgeon returns (Seagrave), (rev.) 724
- Canada See Canada
- China, (L) 440
aid to nursing school, 886
American Friends Service Committee sends medical aid to China, 714
appreciation of books sent by ANA, (L) 705
Nurses Association of China; activities during the war years, 612
Technical Committee on Nursing Education, recommendations, 208
- Colombia, 570
Visiting nurse aides in Colombia (Schwartz), 88
- Czechoslovakia, 226; (L) 440
- Denmark, 887
- England See Great Britain
- Europe
food packages for nurses should contain directions for use, 498
League of Red Cross Societies aids tuberculous nurses, 268
needs of nurses in and appreciation of supplies received, 29, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447, 497, (L) 555, (L) 627, (L) 705, (L) 875
relief fund for clothing and hospitalization of European nurses, 65
sick nurses cared for in Switzerland, 350
- Finland
International influences on nursing in Finland (Hallsten-Kallia), 154
- France, (L) 555; See also Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux
L'Infirmière Française, resumes publication, 717
- Germany, 208, 350
- Great Britain See Great Britain
- Greece, 498
Nursing in Greece (Baggallay), 227
- Holland See Netherlands
- India
Candlelighting service in Kolar (Saunby, Martin), 873
- Japan, 570; (L) 440
Toom, Dorothy M., assistant, School of Nursing, Welfare section, U. S. Army, 718
- Korea, (L) 440, 639, 800
Hollo, Myrtle M., assistant, Bureau of Nursing Affairs, U. S. Military Government, 718
Korea; a challenge to western nursing (Lucka), 668
- Labrador
International Grenfell Association, vacancies in hospitals, 205
Summer nursing in Labrador (Byerly), 302
- Latvia, (L) 440
- Netherlands, 262
Nursing in the Netherlands (Hooykaas), 760
- New Zealand, 350
- Norway
Norway's nurses carry on (Larsson), 308
nurses need help, list of names available, 441
- Palestine, 639
- Peru, 639
- FOREIGN COUNTRIES, Nursing in (continued)
- Philippine Islands, 716
Filipino nurses in Bataan and Corregidor (Espinosa), 97
Red Cross Nursing Service, director, Irene M. Abelgas, 137
- Poland, 350, (L) 440
schools of nursing, (L) 134
- Rumania, (L) 441
- Russia,
Nursing in the U.S.S.R. (Albin), 525
- Saipan, 569
- South Africa (Ffoulkes-Pritchard), 456
- Spain, (L) 57
- Sweden, 570, 886
Stockholm diary (Setzler), 46
- Turkey, 570
fund campaign for nursing school building, Istanbul, 430
uniforms and other gifts to nurses, need of and appreciation of those received, 29, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447, 497, (L) 555, (L) 627, (L) 705, (L) 875
- FORREST, Catherine M., 202
portrait, 202
- FORRESTAL, James
portrait, (group) 139
- FORTHMAN, Mabel, 423
40,000 calories for \$10, 835
- FOUNDATIONS
Kellogg Foundation, grants to university schools of nursing, 429, 564, 714
- FOURNIER, Annette, 429
- FOWLER, Fred M.
Guidance programs for schools of nursing, 629
Selection of students for vocational training, (rev.) 508
- FOX, Dorothy E., 425
- FRAME, Janet E.,
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- FRANCE See also Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux
fellowships to French nurses to visit United States, 429
lost girl, information desired, (L) 556
National Association of Graduate Nurses of France *L'Infirmière Française*, resumes publication, 717
- FRANCES Payne Bolton School of Nursing
undergraduate basic programs resumed, 565
- FRACTURE See also Orthopedic nursing
Plaster of Paris technique in the treatment of fractures and other injuries (Quigley), (rev.) 275
- FRASER, William D., 355
portrait, (group) 735
- FRAZIER, Mary Frances, 716
- FRAZIER, Rose K.,
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- FREE and inexpensive materials See also Pamphlets
- FREE and inexpensive pamphlets on nutrition (Smith), 295
- FREEMAN, Ruth B., 140
administrator, ARC Nursing Service, 568
(book rev.), 575
portrait, 563
and R. L. Todd: *Health care of the family*, (rev.) 435
- FREIWALD, Erna B.,
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- FRENCH, Marjorie P.,
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- FREW, Doris
portrait, (group) 239
- FREY, Carolyn, 423
- FREY, Lavonne M., 710
- FREY, Mary
New and safe method of gastric suction, 237
- FRID, Rhoda, 342
- FRITCHIE, Rowena, 796
- FROBISHER, Martin, Jr.
(book rev.) 73
- FROST, Harriet
and Margery Overholser: *Referral of patients for home nursing*, 329
- FROTHINGHAM, Ruth
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- FRY, Vera S., 492
- FUCHS, Irma M., 566
- FUKSA, Georgia
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 61
- FULKERSON, Calista Burns, 423
- FULLBRIGHT, Bessie V.,
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- FULLER, Agnes, 740, 741
- FULLER, June I.,
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- FULLERTON, Margaret
portrait, (group) 5
- FUNDS See also Endowment funds; Foundations
Loan Funds; Scholarships
educational, pamphlet listed, 629
Milbank Fund, grant to National Nursing Council, 817
- FUTURE of nursing (Meakins), (exc.) 306
- "G.I. Bill of Rights" See also Scholarships
benefits, 121; benefits increased, 137, 183
New benefits for veterans; important amendments to the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944, 183
veterans privileges under, 121
- GABIG, Mary Grace, 423
- GAGE, Barbara J.,
Air Medal award, 497
- GAGE, Nina D.,
obituary, 892
retired, director, Protestant Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., 58
- GAGE, Pauline W., 354
- GAILEY, Ida M., 566
- GALLI, Mary F.,
Legion of Merit award, 497
- GANDOUR, Hilda J.,
Air Medal award, 497
- GARCIA, Maria A.,
Air Medal award, 497
- GARDINER, Ruth M.,
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 61
- GARDNER, Bernice
and H. L. Woodward: *Obstetric management nursing*, (rev.) 277
- GARDNER, Mary Sewell
Katharine Kent, (rev.) 722
- GARNEAU, Kathleen
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- GARRETT, Mildred, 352
- GASTRIC surgery
New and safe method of gastric suction (Frey), 237
- GASTRO-INTESTINAL drugs
recent drugs, 515
- GASTROSCOPE, 540
- GASVODA, Christine A.,
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 61
- GATES, Helen H., 499
- GATTERMEYER, Marcella H.,
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- GAULKE, Elsie Manthei, 135
- GAUTEPALD, Beulah, 710
- GAVIN, Margaret P.,
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 61
- GEISEL, Winifred, 259

- CHISTER, Janet M., 632
 CHLINAS, Agnes, 355, 423
 portrait, (group) 737
Nursing and nursing education, (rev.) 575
 Professional nursing—a look into the future, 128; (comment), 328
 GENERAL duty See General staff nursing
 GENERAL Education Board
 grant to National Nursing Council, 817
 GENERAL staff nurse considers her job and herself (White), 300
 GENERAL staff nursing
 General staff nurse considers her job and herself (White), 300
 improved conditions, (L) 418
 personnel practices See Personnel policies
 salary schedules See Income, salary
 Views of some institutional staff nurses, 284
 GENITO-URINARY nursing See Urological nursing
 GEORGE, Ethel A.
 Air Medal award, 497
 GEORGE, Rebecca L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 GEORGIA
 Association of Industrial Nurses, meeting, 67
 Association of Nurse Anesthetists, gift to purchase books on anesthesia for SNA library, 267
 Chatham Savannah Tuberculosis Association conducts course in tuberculosis for senior cadets, 349
 League of Nursing Education, meeting, 67
 institute, test construction, 500
 nurses on State Advisory Council to Board of Health, 348
 Nursing Council for War Service, meeting, 67;
 "For War Service" dropped from name, 67; council to continue, 67
 recruitment of student nurses, 348
 State Nurses Association, meeting, (report) 67
 books on anesthesia added to library, 267
 District 10, names nurse Woman of the Week, 344
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, meeting, 67
 GEMATY, Gertrude, 199
 GEBES, Olive M., 798
 GEDDRUM, Evelyn M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 GEMATRICS See Aged
 GELACH, Margaret M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 GERMAIN, Lucy D.
 Director, Harper Hospital School of Nursing, 424
 resigned, Field Representative, *American Journal of Nursing*, 424
 GERMANY
 nursing in, 208
 nursing schools, 350
 GERMICIDAL vapors, sterilization of air by, 809
 GERHARD, Mary L., 63, 138
 GERTRAUDE, Joseph, Sister
 portrait, (group) 741
 GIBELL, Arnold
How a baby grows: a story in pictures, (rev.) 74
 GETTING the nurse and the job together, 443
 GEMONAT, Enelida M.
 portrait, (group) 634
 GIBONS, Jeanette
 portrait, (group) 717
 GIBSON, Frances M., 880
 GITS for foreign nurses, 29, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447, 497, (L) 555, (L) 627, (L) 705, (L) 875
 GIBBY, Frances T.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 GIBCHRIST, Clara M., 796
 GILAN, Ruth I., 882
 GILLEN, Beatrice, 201
 GILLEN, Mary E., 138
 portrait, 202
 GILMAN, Barbara L., 796
 GINNELL, Margaret E.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 GIPE, Florence Meda, 259
 GLADUE, Eva Y.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 GLASCOCK, Lillie, 342
 GLASCOE, Eva Bryte, 259
 GLASS, Thelma A., 796
 GLASS pillows, (abs.) 824
 GLAUCOMA; public health nursing aspects of prevention (Bailey), 99
 GLICK, Hazel
 portrait, (group) 498
 GLISSON, Lyndell A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 GLOBIN insulin, 604
 GOBEL, Marie C., 567
 GOCHANOUR, Eleanor
 Chief nurse, Health Division, UNRRA, 712
 GOFF, Hazel A., 880
 and M. W. Hall: Alternating theory and practice, 189
 GOGAN, Jean B.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 Jeanie makes rounds (Jose), 293
 GOKK, Marie C., 713
 GOKTER
 Nursing care in hyperthyroidism (King, Felton, Stoleson), 773
 GOLD, Adele Smith
 portrait, (group) 447
 GOLDBERT, Cecilia, 568
 GOLDEN, Evelyn, 712
 GOLDENBURG, Ethel L., 423
 GOLDER, Grace, 798
 GOLDFISH, Mildred
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 GOLDIE, Abel M.
 commendation for service, 883
 GOLDTHWAIT, Joel E.
 and others: *Essentials of body mechanics in health and disease*, (rev.) 507
 GOLL, Carol A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 GOMPF, Viola
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 GONÇALVES, Virginia C.
 portrait, 132
 Unusual road to a school of nursing, 132
 GONORRHEA See Venereal disease
 GONSER, Helen R., 58
 Good will toward men, (ed.) 805
 GOODALE, Laura E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
 GOODALL, Frances G., 429
 GOODELL, Lois
 portrait, (group) 227
 GOODHART, Doris E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 GOODING, Freda E., 342
 GOODISON, Adelaide R. S.
 Army Commendation ribbon award, 634
 GOODMAN, Lois, 882
 GOODRICH, Annie Warburton
 Annie W. Goodrich: representing "tomorrow's nurse," 215
 birthday celebration. Yale University School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, 206
 Miss Goodrich sets a goal, (ed.) 213
 nursing, definition of, 741
 On discovering a personality (Barrett), 339
 portrait, 215; (group) 217, 727
 quotations from her writings, 151
 GOODRICH, ANNIE WARBURTON (*continued*)
 remarks at 80th anniversary luncheon, (exc.) 213, 215
 tributes (N. Y. *Herald Tribune* editorial), 213;
 at anniversary luncheon, 213, 215
 GOOSTRAY, Stella, 266, 355
 resigned Boston Children's Hospital School of Nursing, 492
 GORDNER, Lois E., 354
 GOTHARD, Blanca Jo, 632
 GOULDING, Fern A., 881
 GOVERNMENT nursing services See Federal Government nursing services
 See also specific service as Army Nurse Corps, etc.
 GOVERNMENT officials
 What government officials think about nursing (Bernays), 22
 GRADUATE staff nursing See General staff nursing
 GRADUATE study See Nursing education; Postgraduate education
 GRADUATIONS and withdrawals—class of 1945 (NLNE), 251
 GRAHAM, Almira M., 632
 GRAHAM, Dolores M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 GRANT, Dorothy, 796
 GRAPHIC record for medical or surgical nursing experience (Hoffman), 871
 GRASS, Barbara A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 GRAY, Helen J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 GREAT BRITAIN See also Florence Nightingale International Foundation; International Council of Nurses
 England
 assistant nurses, 639
 nurses visit U. S. and Canada, 429
 Royal College of Nursing, London
 activities, 207
 co-operatives (registries) included on registry listing, 350
 courses for teachers, 498
 Hillyers, Gladys V. L., president, 498
 scholarship, 717
 student nurses to send representatives to ICN, 874
 GREECE
 Greek students enrolled in English schools, 639
 Hellenic National Graduate Nurses Association reorganized, 498; president, Kaatina Nicolaou, 498
 nurses to study in Canada, 887
 nursing in, 498
 Nursing in Greece (Baggallay), 227
 GREEN, Florence J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 GREEN, Helen, 714
 GREENAN, Patricia
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 GREENBAUM, Ethel
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 GREENE, Margaret, 425
 GREENWOOD, Ida M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 GREGSON, Ruth E., 59
 GREISHEIMER, Esther M.
Physiology and anatomy, (rev.) 277
 GRENFELL Mission See International Grenfell Association
 GREYTER, Lystra E.
 quoted, 725
 GREWER, Florence T.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 GRIFFITH, Mary M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496

- GRIMES, Patricia E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- GRIMM, Margaret E., 712
- GRITSavage, Alice M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- GROPPE, Edna B., 715
Legion of Merit award, 138
portrait, (group) 139
- GROSS, Clara R.
(book rev.) 435
- GROSS, Sara J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- GROSSER, Ingeborg, 564
- GROUP hospitalization See Hospital service plan
- GRUPP, Bertha U.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- GUDOBBA, Margaret M.
Air Medal award, 201
- GUERIN, Annamaria R.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- GUFFEY, Ethel L.
Air Medal award, 201
- GUFFEY, Pauline M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- GUIDANCE See also ANA, Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.; Personnel policies; Postgraduate education; Schools of nursing; Tests and measurements; and special fields of nursing as public health nursing bibliography, 39
Counseling techniques in adult education (Klein, Moffitt), (rev.) 803
discussion at biennial, 740
Educators appraise nursing (Bernays), 373
Getting the nurse and the job together, 443
Guidance practices at work (Erickson, Happ), (rev.) 803
Guiding the ex-service nurse (Sister Cyril), 777
It's your career, why not plan for it? (Fillmore), 36
Kuder Preference Record in the counseling of nurses (ANA), 312
Manual of advisement and guidance (Scott), (rev.) 212
Nurse veterans, a handbook for counselors (ANA), 203
pamphlets listed; 64, 629
Questions we've been asked on counseling and placement, 113
Selection of students for vocational training (Fowler), 508
Understanding children (Sister Mary de Lourdes), 770
vocational counseling folder available, 880
What Army nurses expect from the profession (Randolph), 95
What civilian nurses expect from the profession (White), 93
- GUIDING the ex-service nurse (Sister Cyril), 777
- GULICK, Luther
portrait, (group) 737
quoted, 743
- GUNN, Frances C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- GURAL, Mary
portrait, (group) 610
- GURNOVITZ, Michaeline R.
Air Medal award, 497
- GUSINDA, Delores M.
Air Medal award, 634
- GUTERMUTE, Harriet, 137
- GUTHRIE, Audrie, 491
- GUZMAN, Genera S. de, 716
- GYNCOLOGIC nursing
Gynecologic nursing (Crossen, Hoffert), (rev.) 895
- GYNERGEN, 581
- HAAS, Cecilia B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- HABIT training
Developmental factors in learning bowel and bladder control (Trainham, Montgomery), 841
- HACKER, Arlounie
and Wyllian Johnsrud and Frances McHie: Big Sister program, 54
- HADDAN, Chester C.
and Atha Thomas: *Amputation prosthesis*, (rev.) 505
- HAGERMAN, Lily, 709
- HAHN, Anne M.
(book rev.) 722
- HAINES, Martha B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- HAINES, Sally P.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- HALDEMAN, Flora L. B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- HALEY, Margaret L., 715
- HALL, Etuy E., 259
- HALL, Marion Woodbury
and Hazel Goff: *Alternating theory and practice*, 189
- HALL, Ollie B.
portrait, (group) 152
- HALL, Ruth, 203
- HALLFORS, Helen E., 713
- HALLINAN, Agnes K.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- HALLSTEN-KALLIA, Armi
International influences on nursing in Finland, 154
- HAMEL, Edna C., 342
- HAMILL, Charlotte, 59
- HAMILTON, Helen, 136
- HAMILTON, James, 266
- HAMILTON, Jean, 137
- HAMLIN-ASBURY School of Nursing library under supervision of University librarian, 349
- HAND soaks, suggestion to keep warm, 837
- HANDICAPPED, Jobs for the, 823
- HANDS, Orthopedic surgery in the reconstruction of, (Juhre, Jones), 245
- HANNA, Henrietta, 713
- HANSMANN, Lucille M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- HANSON, Durice D., 348
- HAPP, Marion Crosley
and C. E. Erickson: *Guidance practices at work*, (rev.) 803
- HARDACRE, Evelyn M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- HARDING, Elizabeth
portrait, (group) 447
- HARDMAN, Anita M.
commendation with ribbon, 883
- HARE, Nan Cox, 491
- HARGETT, Florence
and others: Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 26
- HARKER, Goldie D.
(book rev.) 277
- HARMON, Elizabeth, 712
- HARMON Association for the Advancement of Nursing, (report) 490
sickness and accident policy, new, 709
sponsored by NACGN and others, 710
- HARNETT, Helen V.
Air Medal award, 497
- HARPER, Margaret
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
- HARRAS, Jeanne, 713
- HARRINGTON, Elizabeth A.
Air Medal award, 201
- HARRIS, Eathel L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- HARRIS, Virginia, 136
- HARRIS, Willie P., 199
- HARRISON, Ann
Shop talk about affiliations, 324
- HARRISON, Virginia, 566
- HARSHBARGER, Bernice B., 198
- HARSTINE, E. Blanche
and Grace Ross and Isabelle Ryer: Public health nurse on the hospital staff, 593
- HART, Eva, 568
- HART, Ida M.
Air Medal award, 201
- HART, Mary Burkel
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- HART, Sarah I., 710
- HARTMAN, Elizabeth, 261; (correction) 425
- HARTNETT, Helen C.
and others: Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 26
- HARTWELL, Laura
Returned nurse, (exc.) (reprinted from *AN*) Jan. 1920), 783
- HARVEY, Florence M., 342
- HASTIE, Elinor
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- HASTINGS, Marguerite, 882
- HATHAWAY, Lorna M.
Selecting a field of nursing, 558
- HAUENSTEIN, Caroline, 796
- HAUGE, Cecilia H., 259, 796
- HAWAII
nurse practice act, mandatory, 807
Nurses Association, Inc.
Counseling and Placement Service established
Ethel Hensley Brown, counselor, 138
- HAWES, Alice S., 567
- HAWKES, Grace R.
Air Medal award, 201
- HAWKINS, Mary L.
Air Medal award, 201
Distinguished Flying Cross award, 138
- HAWKINSON, Carrie, 62
- HAY, Florence Ambler, 715
- HAYES, Helen
portrait, (group) 217, 307
Red Cross Award of Merit, 307
- HAYNES, Marion M.
Air Medal award, 201
- HEADACHE, Migraine (DeJong), 580; bibliography, 582
- HEAGLER, Lois, 139
portrait, 202
- HEALEA, Shirley J., 135
- HEALTH See also Hygiene; Mental hygiene
Public health; Student health
Appraisal of my personal health (Davidson), 4
Health care of the family (Todd, Freeman), (rev.) 435
Woman's medical problems (Davis), (rev.) 435
- HEALTH education
Family life program, 6
fellowships offered by USPHS, 349
Health instruction yearbook, 1945 (Byrd), (rev.) 507
- HEALTH insurance See also Hospital service plan
Medical care, prepaid
Health insurance: voluntary or compulsory?, 4
nurses attitude on, (Bernays) 232
Pending health legislation, (ed.) 214; (Becker) 11
- HEALTH legislation
opposition of nurse to Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, (L) 258
- HEALY, Anna R.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

- HEALY, Irene
(book rev.) 360
- HEARING aids
Artificial aids to hearing (Nash), 762
- HEART disease
Child with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care (Sadler, Seibel), 170
High-fluid régime for edema (Qualls), 682
pamphlet listed, 896
subacute bacterial endocarditis, Penicillin in, (exc.) 393
thrombosis, management of, (exc.) 441
- HEATON, Emily Covert, 352
portrait, (group) 732
- HECKARD, Mary Elizabeth, 423
- HEFFERNAN, Harriet
Nurse in penicillin aerosol therapy, 836
- HEILMAN, Charlotte M., 423
- HEINTZELMAN, Ruth A.
and Dorothy Deming
Finding a job with Uncle Sam, 379
How federal civil service works in relation to nurses, 319
- HELLER, J. R. Jr.
Rapid treatment center program; medical treatment, 542
- HELLER, Marie, 58
- HELLMAN, Frances M., 796
- HELM, Eleanor M., 713
- HELM, Kathryn, 139
portrait, 202
- HEMBREE, Ellen, 632
- HEMIPLEGIA (Bierman), 115; nursing care (Prochazka), 118
- HENDERSON, Jean
How does your school catalog look?, 545
How does your school of nursing look on paper?, 459
- HENDERSON, Lilian S., 796
- HENDRICKS, Annie M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- HENDRICKS, Lucille
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- HENLEY, Helen J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- HENLEY, Ruth N., 137
- HANNETT, Helen Grant
in motion picture "Rural Nurse," 884
portrait, (group) 885
- HENNING, Catherine F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- HENRY, Esther F.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- HEPATITIS, acute and chronic, 384; Infectious, (Capps), 385
- HERKO, Jean V.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- HERMAN JOSEPH, Sister
portrait, (group) 741
- HERRINGSHAW, Hazel, 347
(book rev.) 76
Nursing in prepayment medical care plans, 596
- HARVEY, Phyllis S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- Hess, Florence I.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- Hesse, Esther E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- HETHERINGTON, Ann S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- Hewitt, Helen, 199
- HIXAVITAMIN, U.S.P., 516
- HIXESTROL, 515
- HITZ, Margaret F., 634
- HOBARD, Mary Eugenia
obituary, 640
- HICKCOX, Verda F., 712
- HICKEY, Johanna E.
Air Medal award, 345
- HICKS, Florence L., 425
- HICKS, Helen E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- HIGH-FLUID régime for edema (Qualls), 682
- HIGH school
arithmetic course for prospective nurses, 428
- HILL, Marjorie F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- HILL, Rachel L., 342
- HILL, Thelma L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- HILL-BURTON Hospital Survey and Construction bill (S191), 11, 14
- HILLYERS, Gladys V. L., 498
- HILTNER, Seward
Clinical pastoral training (Hiltner) 278
- HIMES, Ethel P., 63
- HINDS, Doris, 59
- HINES, Dorothy Palmer
No wind of healing, (rev.) 644
- HINGSON, Robert A.
Continuous caudal analgesia requires expert nursing care, 747
- HIRSHFELD, John Winslow
Treatment of thermal burns, 158
- HISTORIC convention, (ed.) 725
- HISTORY Committee, 876
- HISTORY of nursing See also Anniversary celebrations; Foreign countries, Nursing in; International Council of Nurses; News about nursing in each issue
International influences on nursing in Finland (Hallsten-Kallia), 154
National Nursing Council reports, 816
Nurses Association of China; activities during the war years (Stephenson), 612
Nurses of China Fight On (Chow Mei-yu), 65
Nursing in the U. S. S. R. (Albin), 525
Tomorrows and yesterdays; ANA fiftieth anniversary pamphlet, 742
USPHS, Bureau of Medical Services
Marine hospitals—an opportunity for nurses (Macfarlane), 43
White task force (Navy Nurse Corps), 278
- HOBBLITZELLE, Lucy F., 796
- HOCKER, Dorothy L., 263
- HOCKS, Sarah Maude, 138
portrait, 202
- HOEFLIN, Cordelia
resigned, director School of Nursing, Indiana University Medical Center, 261
- HOFFERT, Frances W.
and R. J. Crossen: *Gynecologic nursing*, (rev.) 895
- HOFFMAN, Helen L., 491
- HOFFMAN, Katherine J.
Graphic record for medical or surgical nursing experience, 871
- HOFFMAN, Kathryn L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- HOFFMAN, M. Esther
(book rev.) 148
- HOGAN, Dixie Levy, 632
- HOLBROOK, Sarah F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- HOLIMAN, Lois Hope
Faculty-student participation in civic and professional activities, 254
- HOLLAND See Netherlands
- HOLLIDAY, Ruth I.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- HOLLIS, Nita S.,
Air Medal award, 497
- HOLLISTER, Louise M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- HOLLO, Myrtle M., 717
- HOLM, Alice C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
- HOLMQUIST, Emily W.
(book rev.) 276
- HOLT, Audrey, 881
represented ANA at United Nations General Assembly, London, 265
- HOLT, Orabel
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- HOLTZHAUSEN, Erma A.
Nursing service in a teaching hospital, 550
- HOME nursing See also American Red Cross Nursing Service, home nursing courses
Art of home nursing (Wagner), (rev.) 645
College course in Red Cross nursing, instructors guide (ARC), (rev.) 724
courses See also American Red Cross Nursing Service, home nursing courses
Family Health Association, Cleveland, O., practice experience given, 569
referral form, New York Hospital, 330
Referral of patients for home nursing (Frost, Overholser), 329.
report of home nursing service, New York Hospital, 331
scholarships, American Red Cross, 636
- HOMESTEADING
Veterans benefits under the Homestead Laws, 185
- HOMEWARD bound from France (illustrations), 5
- HONG, Oak-Soon, 639
- HONORARY degrees conferred See also Award
Petty, Lucille, 492
Sargent, Emilie G., 567
- HOOTON, Gertrude F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- HOOPYKAAS, Sophie H.
Nursing in the Netherlands, 760
- HOPKINS, Ethel M., 796
- HORIZONTAL bar over bed, portable, 837
- HORMONES
estrogen-progesterone treatment of habitual abortion, (exc.) 531
recent drugs, 516
- HOSIERY See Uniforms
- HOSPITAL See also American Hospital Association; Commission on Hospital Care
administration
Accounting, statistics and business office procedures for hospitals (Roswell), (rev.) 895
Hospitals and the nursing profession (Bernays), 110; (correction), 168, 194
personnel policies adopted by AHA, 792
American hospital (Corwin), (rev.) 894
Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa?, 163; (comments), 163, (L) 488
Army
Newton D. Baker General Hospital affiliation, senior cadets, 51
facilities for children by states, 126
housekeeping, nurse supervision needed, (L) 791
Hospital patients need nurses now, (ed.) 150
licensing in various states, 754
named for Army nurse, 80, 426
New York City hospitals, patients receive morning care at later hour, 879
nurses needed, 150
Public Health Service
Marine hospitals—an opportunity for nurses (Macfarlane), 43
service plan See Hospital service plan
HOSPITAL birth increase under EMIC, 468
HOSPITAL Corps of the U. S. Navy
licensing, as practical nurses, Maryland, 203
HOSPITAL Day, 347
publicity material, 347

- HOSPITAL nursing service
district association aids in reorganization of, 827
Nursing service in a teaching hospital (Holtzhausen), 550
Nursing service—old or new?, (ed.) 511
recent graduates interest in, (ed.) 578
HOSPITAL patients need nurses now, (ed.) 150
HOSPITAL service plan
advantages of, (L) 328
Blue Cross, 388; number of members, 389; New York, farmers seek admission, 637
farmers seek admission to N. Y. Blue Cross Plan, 637
nurses attitude on, (Bernays), 232
HOSPITAL ship
named for Army nurses, 80
Navy
U.S.S. "Rescue"
Processing and caring for prisoners of war (Davis), 153
HOSPITALIZATION, Group See Hospital service plan
HOSPITALIZATION insurance See Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing; Hospital service plan
HOSPITALS (periodical)
nursing data recorded in, (ed.) 364
HOSPITALS and the nursing profession (Bernays), 110; (correction), 168, 194
HOSTETTER, May B.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
HOUGH, Hettie H.
and Lucia Murchison: Care of premature babies in South Carolina, 846
HOURS See Personnel policies
HOUSEHOLD Nursing Association,
School of Attendant Nursing (Boston) Negro students admitted, 421
How does your school catalog look? (Henderson), 545
How does your school of nursing look on paper? (Henderson), 459
How federal civil service works in relation to nurses (Deming, Heintzelman), 319
How we planned for our affiliating students (Schmitt, Michaels), 51
HOWARD, Eleanor
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
HOWELL, Marion G.
resigned, Dean, Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, 261
HOWELL, Ruby N.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
HOWER, Jean E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
HOWREN, Elizabeth J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
HU, Tun-Wa, 717
HUBBARD, Edith M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
HUBBARD, Ruth
portrait, 730
HUBBELL, Helen J.
(book rev.) 361
HUDDOCK, Marie
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
HUDSON, Lillian
portrait, (group) 744
HUERTA, Soledad
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
HUFFCUT, Dorothy L., 491
HUFFMAN, Zelia M., 881
HUGHES, Adelaide A., 353
HUGHES, Jannette, 881
HUGHES, Lora Wood
No time for tears, (rev.) 436
HUGO, Mary A., 59
HUISKENS, Helen M.
Air Medal award, 201
HULL, Edgar
and C. M. Perrodin: *Medical nursing*, (rev.) 804
HUMAN milk See Milk, Mother's
HUMAN relations
New ways in personnel administration (Magoun), 751
HUMPHREYS, Beth
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
HUMPHREYS, Hazel C., 259
HUNT, Anne Bruchal
(book rev.) 646
HUNT, Pauline
portrait, (group) 727, 744
HUNTER, Ruth E., 798
HURME, V. O.
(book rev.) 506
HYATT, Gladys L., 58
HYCODAN, 616
HYDER, Kate O., 713
HYGIENE See also Dental hygiene; Health; Mental hygiene; Public health; Social hygiene
Textbook of healthful living (Diehl), (rev.) 722
HYLLENGREN, Kathryn Parrish, 567
HYNDS, Helen R., 716
HYPERTHYROIDISM, Nursing care in, (King, Felton, Stoleson), 773
HYPOSPADIAS—nursing care in surgical repair (Wright, Prince), 686
ICN See International Council of Nurses
IBARBURU, Dora Maria
portrait, (group) 634
ICELAND
nurses receive aid from Swedish Nurses Association, 717
IDAHO
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 571
ILLINOIS
Alexian Brothers' Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago, veterans enrolled under "GI Bill of Rights," 349
Chicago Council on Community Nursing, 884
Chief Nurses Council, meeting, 430
Cook County School of Nursing
Co-operative Government Association, 254
Mercy Hospital, Urbana, six-hour night shifts for staff nurses, 266
Mount Sinai (Chicago) nurses residence, 428
nurse practice acts, proposed revision, 632
St. Joseph's School of Nursing (Joliet), twenty-fifth anniversary, 635
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 142; (report) 889
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 889
Alice E. Dalbey Educational Loan Fund, 889
Counseling and Placement Service
Anna L. Tittman, counselor, 139
District I, periodical, *First*, 636
District 9, welcomes nurse veterans, 348
personnel policies, achievements, 420
ILLUSTRATIONS
ANA budget (pictographs), 583-85
American nurses packing uniforms for foreign nurses, 29, 447
American Red Cross
nursing consultant making home visit, 310
temporary infirmary, Arkansas, 311
Army Nurse Corps
air evacuation team in action, 104, 105, 106
American nurse receives keys to hospital from Japanese nurse, 4
Homeward bound from France, 5
nurses in Japan, 4
ILLUSTRATIONS (continued)
nurses with babies of service men, 239
rest center in Leyte, 357
Army nurse's experiences during the war after (cartoons), 855
Atlantic City, N. J., boardwalk, 489
Biennial convention, Atlantic City, N. J., Convention Hall, 562
blackboard illustration to teach association, 26
block plan of instruction . . . alternating class work and practice, (chart) 856-57
blood plasma, administration, 524
blood plasma, restoration of dried plasma, 524
Brazil
São Paulo hospital, 133
School of Nursing of São Paulo, 133
Brazilian nurses with U. S. Army nurse, 371
bulletin boards, 399
burns
classification of burn depth (chart), 159
edema and blister formations, occlusive dressings, 160-61
estimate of surface areas affected (chart), 158
second degree and third degree, 159
canvas stretcher for transferring eye patient, 173
cardiac child, bed care, 173
cartoons
Are you a noisy?, 558
Army nurse's experiences during the war after, 855
nurse on roller skates, 165
Chaffin-Pratt bedside suction pump, 237
child toilet training, 843
children in hospital enjoy motion pictures, 56
China
Directors of Board of NAC, 612
nurses of NAC in Japanese occupied territory, 612
college bulletins and pamphlets, 547
continuous caudal analgesia in childbirth, 749
County health activities in Tennessee, 7, 8, 9
day care of children, 103, 454, 455
Delano Memorial, Washington, D. C.
Delano anniversary celebration, 307
dental hygiene demonstration, 665
dental hygiene, motion picture, 665
equipment for child with palsy, 467, 472, 473
Eyes
corneal transplantation, 31, 32, 33
instruments required, 32, 33
Federal Government nursing services, 379, 381
Finland
nursing school director and students in conference, Oulu, 154
student nurses, 155
flag from super-destroyer "Higbee," 61
Freedmen's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
nurse with patient, 381
Greece
children and nurse at preventorium, 237
children receiving typhoid injections, 228
student nurses, to study in England, 639
hospital beds, states having over 70% rural urban beds, 13
hypospadias operative repair, 687, 688, 689
India
nurses in chapel, 873
Indian Affairs, (U. S.)
nurse with patient, 271, 379
Indian Affairs, Nursing Service (U. S.)
nurse demonstrating child care, 641
infant mortality (pictograph), 13
insulin equipment, sterilizing, 605
insulin injection, correct site of, 605

ILLUSTRATIONS (continued)

Korea
nurses in class room, 668
nurses practice nursing procedures, 669
Kuder Preference Record, interest patterns, 312, 313
Labrador
Grenfell Hospital and school, 302
natives, 302
library, Minnequa School of Nursing, Corwin Hospital, Pueblo, Colo., 157
Marine Hospital, Baltimore, Md. sundeck, 433
medal
ARC Bronze Medal, 496
Miller-Abbott tube fastening methods, 538
mother's milk, manual expression of, 243
motion picture making in hospitals, 109
Navy Nurse Corps
nurse with patient, 720
nurses assist in unloading patients, 611
nurses boarding the "Lurline," 610
uniform, Flight Nurse, 798
nebulizer for penicillin inhalation, 834
Netherlands
nurses' home, Municipal Hospital, the Hague, 761
nurses on hospital ship, 760
patients in occupational workshop, 761
Norway
Norwegian nurse, 309
nurse collecting utensils after storm, 308
nurse outside newly built barracks, 309
nurse in convention whirl, 559
Nurseryliner
feeding infant on plane, 853
passengers boarding plane, 853
nurses residences
bedroom floor plans, 785-88
nursing education
alternating theory and practice periods (chart), 190-91
clinical experience and ward assignments for individual students (chart), 190-91
Obion County Health Center, Union City, Tenn., 6
organization chart of university course in tuberculosis nursing, 333
orthopedic nursing
patient in plaster cast, 401
rubber pillows, 400
postage stamps, Finland, 887
posture
hemiplegic patient, 120
Posture fundamentals: the nurse, 122-23
Posture fundamentals: the patient 20-21
prisoners of war on hospital ship, 153
public health nurses serving on hospital staff, 595
rehabilitation in Army hospital, 820, 821, 822
Russia
infant care, 526
Medical personnel of front line hospital and recovered patient, 527
Saipan, Chamorro nurses, 571
St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D. C.
ward group, 380
schools of nursing
educational department facilities in hospital, 620-25
recreation facilities in nurses' residence, 696-700
selective service, defects found in physical examinations, 13
serviette for the bedridden, 837
shampoo board, 759
shock cart, 845
strapping
log-cabin strapping, 810

ILLUSTRATIONS (continued)

Stryker frame, 288, 289
student nurses
recreation, 626
students rooms, 785-88
suction apparatus
Miller-Abbott tube, 90
Wangensteen, 90
suction (gastric) apparatus, 187
Sweden
Students of the Red Cross Nursing School, 46
Tennessee Valley Authority
health services, 176-80
Hiwassee Dam, 282
map of area, 176
Screened porch and windows for malaria control, 283
Walls of house mosquito-proofed, 283
tidal drainage apparatus, 27
truck loading by Simmons College students for relief work abroad, 498
uniforms, laundering of, 776-77
USPHS, Bureau of State Services
nurse with patient, 574
USPHS, nursing service
nurses on hospital duty, 43, 44, 45
uniform, 43, 45
Veterans Administration
nurse caring for patient, 503
visiting nurse weighing baby, 490
ILYANGAR, Mrs. Rukumi S.
portrait, (group) 631
IMMUNIZATION
allergic disease, 87
IMPROVED equipment See Equipment; Practical suggestions
INCOME
salary See also annual reports of state nurses associations under name of state
Annual salaries and salary increases and allowances paid to general staff nurses (ANA), 301
Arkansas, SNA and SHA, adopted, 206
California, hospitals accept SNA recommendations, 630; industrial nurses, 63; institutional nurses, 63; Los Angeles County public health nurses, 587; SNA salary scale approved by three hospital conferences, 347
Connecticut, state hospital nurses, new salary scale, 347; SNA and Hospital Association, 630
graduate nurse (average), 590
hospital nursing service, (ed.) 726
Illinois SNA, activities, 420
Iowa State Hospital Association, recommendations, 495; SNA, recommendations, 495; adopted, 877
Kansas SNA adopts schedule for nurses, 877
Massachusetts SNA and SHA, recommendations, 630
Michigan SNA, recommendations adopted, 496
Nebraska SNA, schedule adopted, 496; revised, 877
New Hampshire SNA, private duty nurses, approved, 878
New Jersey State Hospitals, nurses, 206; SNA and SHA, adopted, 206
New York
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital, Coopers-town, 879
New Rochelle Hospital, 879
New York City, Department of Hospitals, increases granted nurses, 726; salary scale adopted, 878; Flushing Hospital, 878; Montefiore Hospital, 879

INCOME (continued)

New York, SNA District 13, approved, 878
North Carolina, institutional nurses, 630
nurses salaries inadequate, (L) 328
nursing data recorded in medical and hospital journals, (ed.) 365
Oregon SNA, recommendations, 709
public health nurse (average), 590
Texas, Memorial Hospital, Corpus Christi, 878
USPHS hospital nursing service, 45
Veterans Administration, nursing service, 81, 590, 631
Washington (state), recommendations, 420; revised, 878
Wisconsin, SNA, recommendations for public health nurses, 496; (correction) 631; SOPHN, public health nurses, recommendations, 496; (correction) 631
INCOME tax See Taxes
INDIA
Candlelighting service in Kolar (Saunby, Martin), 873
scholarships for study in England, 207
Trained Nurses Association, funds for aid to nurses, 207
INDIAN Affairs Nursing Service (U. S.)
Appointments, transfers, etc., 71, 145, 271, 432, 504, 573, 642, 720, 802
Cadets in the Indian Service (Bennington), 485
INDIANA
Hospital Association considers personnel problems, 631
Indiana University Training School for Nurses, Indianapolis, Student Union formed, 66
South Bend Women's Board of Memorial Hospital, scholarships, 429
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 270
workshops and institutes, 490
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 270
Counseling and Placement Service, Edwina MacDougall, director, 633
INDUSTRIAL nurse and mental hygiene (Wallick), 233
INDUSTRIAL nurse at the Children's Zoo (Dalsgaard), 832
INDUSTRIAL nursing
American Association of Industrial Nurses, Inc.
See that heading
ANA Section organized, 733
contacts for positions in Alaska, 19
carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 441
fellowships, 429
Industrial nurse and mental hygiene (Wallick), 233; bibliography, 234
Industrial nurse at the Children's Zoo (Dalsgaard), 832
Medicine in industry (Stern), (rev.) 895
Nursing in commerce and industry (McGrath), (rev.) 644
Occupational Medicine, (periodical), 278
opportunities for preparation, 19
pamphlets listed, 362, 436, 896
salary scale, California, 63
Silicosis (Dart), 671
Tuberculosis, industrial nursing, and mass radiography (Miale), (rev.) 803
INFANT See also Day care of children; Pediatric nursing
Care of premature babies in South Carolina (Hough, Murchison), 846
deaths from mechanical suffocation, Prevention of, 98
Developmental factors in learning bowel and bladder control (Trainham, Montgomery), 844; bibliography, 844

INFANT (continued)

- Facts about diapering (Lyford), 303
feeding
Self-demand feeding for babies (Trainham, Montgomery), 767; bibliography, 770
Stimulation and maintenance of lactation (Davies, Pratt), 242; bibliography, 244
growth and development, slides available, 794
How a baby grows: a story in pictures (Gesell), (rev.) 74
Neonatal crying (Anderson), (exc.) 721
Should mother and baby room together? (Jackson), 17

INFANTILE paralysis See Poliomyelitis

INFECTIOUS disease See Communicable disease

INFECTIOUS hepatitis (Capps), 383; nursing care (Baxter), 385

INFORMATION about NLNE tests (NLNE), 252

INGERSOLL, Margaret M., 342

INGLES, Thelma, 430

INGRAM, Sally H.

Bronze Star Medal award, 344

INSTITUTES

NLNE participation in, 203

Public health nurse and family relationships, 349

INSTITUTES and courses are announced in the News section of the *Journal*

INSTITUTIONAL nursing See also General staff - nursing

ANA Staff Nurses Section, (report) 736

criticism of, (L) 194

Hospital patients need nurses now (ed.) 150

New Hampshire GNA, section formed, 351

personnel practices See Personnel policies

recent graduates interest in, (ed.) 578

salary increases needed, (L) 418

salary scale See Income, salary

Supply and demand for professional and practical nurses, (ed.) 77

Views of some institutional staff nurses, 284

INSTRUCTION See Teaching methods

INSTRUCTORS See Faculty; Nursing education; Teaching methods

INSULIN, 603; bibliography, 606; globin, 604; protamine zinc, 604; soluble, 604

INSURANCE See also Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing; Health insurance; Hospital service plan; Medical care, prepaid; National Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc.; Social security
Medical care insurance and the nurse (Klem), 387

INSTITUTES are announced in the News section each month

INTER-AGENCY Planning Committee, Houston Texas, 563

INTER-AMERICAN Affairs, Institute of, See Inter-American Affairs, Office of

INTER-AMERICAN Affairs, Office of
assignment of nurses to Latin America, 60
scholarship students at Vanderbilt University, 794

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF NURSES

Arnold, Virginia, assistant executive secretary 638

Board of Directors

meeting 1946, (report) 885

meeting scheduled 1947, 800

congress 1947 Atlantic City, N. J.

British student nurses to send representatives, 874

scheduled, 800

selection of meeting place, 350

contributions received for relief of European nurses, 65

functions, 169

Grand Council

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF NURSES (continued)

meeting scheduled 1947, 800

hospitalization fund for European nurses, 65, 207

International Nursing Bulletin, 208

relationship with World Health Organization, 614

report of secretary on needs of nurses in Europe, 497

uniforms needed in war devastated countries, 207

INTERNATIONAL Grenfell Association

nurses needed, 205

Summer nursing in Labrador (Byerly), 302

INTERNATIONAL Health Conference See also

World Health Organization

Magna carta for health; report of conference held in New York, June 19-July 22, 1946 (Wickenden), 613

nurse, member of advisory group, 613

nursing represented, 561

Wickenden, Elmira Bears, adviser-delegate, 561
INTERNATIONAL influences on nursing in Finland (Hallsten-Kallia), 154

INTERNATIONAL Memorial See Florence Nightingale International Foundation

INTERNATIONAL Nursing, Committee of Interest on, 876

INTESTINAL suction (Blodgett, Sheldon), 90; bibliography, 92

INTRAVENOUS anesthesia See Anesthesia

IODINE, radioactive
goiter treatment, 773; use in thyrotoxicosis, (exc.) 441

IOWA

Board of Nurse Examiners

workshop on rotation of students, 351

Evangelical Deaconess Hospital, Marshalltown, new nurses residence, 66

Mercy Hospital, Council Bluffs, wing of new nurses home opened, 66

State Association of Registered Nurses

name changed to State Nurses Association, 889
and State Hospital Association, personnel policies, recommendations, 495

State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 889

regional orthopedic nursing institutes sponsored by, 208

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 889

formerly State Association of Registered Nurses, 889

salary schedules and personnel practices adopted, 877

State Organization of Public Health Nursing annual meeting, (report) 889

IPECAC, 87

IRMISCH, Alice Karlsake

and R. M. Wilder; Diet and insulin in the care of the diabetic patient, 603

IRWIN, Gertrude J.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

ISABEL Hampton Robb Memorial Fund See Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund, Inc.

ISAKSON, Mildred, 343

ISONIPECAINE, 513

ITALY

nurses study in United States, 716, 717

It's your career, why not plan for it? (Fillmore), 36

IVANISIN, Ann B., 798

IVER, Martha, 881

IYANGAR, Mrs. Rukumi S.

portrait, (group) 634

JACKLEY, Mary E.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

JACKSON, Claire L.

(book rev.) 74

JACKSON, Edith B.

Should mother and baby room together?, 17

JACKSON, Martha, 713

JACKSON, Mary A.

(book rev.) 277

JACKSON, Ruth C.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

JACKSON, Wilma Leona, 63, 426

Commendation with ribbon, 426

JACOB, Clara E., 137

JAGER, Harry A., 740, 741

JAMIESON, Esther, 342

JANCA, Albina C.

commendation with ribbon, 883

JANES, Marie C.

Bronze Star Medal award, 61

JAPAN

ANC supports women's votes, 262

Japanese Nurses Association, Yao Yamamoto

president, resigned, 430

nursing in, (L) 440, 570

JAPANESE-AMERICAN nurses at St. Mary's Rochester, 635

JAPANESE-AMERICAN students in nursing school number, 495

JAUNDICE, Catarrhal, 383

JAVALERA, Felipa T., 717

portrait, (group) 717

JAVALERA, Librada, 794

portrait, (group) 634

JEANIE makes rounds (Jose), 293

JEFFRIES, Sallie M., 354

portrait, 881

JENNINGS, Janet, 423

JENSEN, Deborah M.

and Julius Jensen: Medical nursing brought to date, 539

JENSEN, Emile

portrait, (group) 345

JENSEN, Julius

and D. M. Jensen: Medical nursing brought to date, 539

JERVIS, Wilma L.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal awards, 497
Job instruction See Training Within Industry

JOBS for the handicapped, 823

JOHANSON, Liala I., 342

JOHNS, Ethel

(book rev.) 575

JOHNS, Sophie S., 135

JOHNSON, Artell E.

Penicillin aerosol therapy, 834

JOHNSON, C. Margaret, 710

JOHNSON, Claire B.

Bronze Star Medal award, 201

JOHNSON, Dagmar H., 882

JOHNSON, Edith K.

(book rev.) 507

JOHNSON, Eunice Dexter, 883

JOHNSON, Hester L., 713

JOHNSON, Leda

Bronze Star Medal award, 62

JOHNSON, Louise L.

Air Medal award, 345

JOHNSON, Mabel L.

Air Medal award, 497

JOHNSON, Maria, 632

JOHNSON, Marie, 567

JOHNSON, Ruth E., 710

JOHNSON, Ruth V., 137

JOHNSON, Sally

portrait, (group) 217

retired, superintendent of nurses, Massachusetts General Hospital, 260

JOHNSON and JOHNSON

portrait of Florence Nightingale presented biennial, 738

- JOHNSBRUD, Wyllian
and Frances McHie and Arlounie Hacker: Big Sister program, 54
- JOHNSTON, Lillian J.
resigned, Chief nurse, Health Division, UNRRA, 712
- JOHNSTON, Ruth V., 264
portrait, 265
- JOINT committees See names of organizations represented
- JOINT Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service
Posture fundamentals illustrated: the patient, 20
Posture fundamentals illustrated: the nurse, 122
posture posters available, 804
slides, infant growth and development, 794
staff enlarged, 492
- JOLLY, Lillie W.
school of nursing named for, 141
- JONES, Eleanor L., 342
- JONES, Elizabeth S.
and E. M. Juhre: Orthopedic surgery in the reconstruction of hands, 245
- JONES, Elora Payne
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- JONES, Hilda F., 198
- JONES, Laura J., 714
- JONES, Margaret H.
Cerebral palsy child; diagnosis and treatment, 465
- JONES, Pauline, 882
- JONES, Sara A.
Air Medal award, 201
Oak Leaf Cluster award, 201
- JONES, Sara N.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- JORDAN, Alma M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- JORGENSEN, Gladys V., 198
- JOSE, Mary
Jeanie makes rounds, 293
Journal See *American Journal of Nursing*
Journal of the American Medical Association
nursing data recorded in hospital issue, (ed.) 364
- JUHRE, Elsa M.
and E. S. Jones: Orthopedic surgery in the reconstruction of hands, 245
- JUNG, Frederic T.
and E. C. Earle: *Anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) 506
- JUNGPERMAN, Rhea A.
commendation with ribbon, 883
- KAEMLIN, Wilma
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- KAKOSH, Marguerite See also Kakosh, Peggy
and M. R. Brunstetter; Audio-visual materials for nursing education, 693
- KAKOSH, Peggy See also Kakosh, Marguerite
Nurse as technical adviser in film production, 107; (correction) 258
- KALKMAN, Marion E.
(book rev.) 275
- KALTENBACH, Winifred, 568
- KANSAS
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 889
Counseling and Placement Service, Cora A. Miller, counselor, 139
personnel practices and salary schedules adopted, 877
- KAPPA Alpha Theta
memorial library, to Army nurse, 201
- KARAYA gums, 515
- KARDYS, Bernice M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- KASER, Josephine J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- KASMARK, Frances E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- KASMEIER, Julia, 637
- KAUFMAN, Elizabeth V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- KEAHEY, Jimmie L.
Air Medal award, 201
- KEARNEY, Josephine
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- KEARSLEY, Janet V.
Air Medal award, 497
- KEASEY, Elsie
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- KEE, Frances
and others: Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 26
- KEEN, Grace
and A. G. Dumas: *Psychiatric primer for the veteran's family and friends*, (rev.) 508
- KEERS, R. Y.
and B. G. Rigden: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*, (rev.) 74
- KELLER, Dessie Troutman
Postwar plans of a private duty nurse, 365
- KELLEY, Violette
portrait, (group) 490
television participation, 490
- KELLOGG Foundation
grant to, National Nursing Council, 817; university schools of nursing, 429, 564, 714
- KELM, Selma
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- KEMBLE, Elizabeth L., 628
- KEMPER, Harriet E., 259
- KEMPF, Florence C.
(book rev.) 508
- KENNEDY, Joan, 714
- KENNEDY, Lillian M., 344
- KENNEDY, Margaret H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- KENNEDY, May, 353
portrait, 743
- KENT, Marion G., 740, 741
- KENTUCKY
State Association of Registered Nurses, annual meeting, (report) 889
Counseling and Placement Service, Marion B. Sprague, counselor, 492
executive secretary, Marion B. Sprague, 260
- KERLEY, A. Sue, 200, 264
portrait, 341
- KERN, Janice C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- KERR, Marian, 423
Nursing responsibilities in cerebral palsy, 469
- KERR, Ruth I.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- KERWIN, Doris
(book rev.) 74
- KESSEL, Borghild, 429
portrait, (group) 634
- KIELIAZAK, Dorothy
Patient with rheumatic fever, 195
- KIEREPKA, Agnes E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- KILPATRICK, Heather, 568
- KIMMEL, Donald L.
and R. N. Baillif: *Structure and function of the human body*, (rev.) 506
- KIN, Mary C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- KINARD, Kate
portrait, (group) 744
- KING, Annie R., 426
- KING, Brien T.
and Virginia Felton and Helen Stoleson: Nursing care in hyperthyroidism, 773
- KING, Doris L.
Air Medal award, 497
- KING, Eleanor M., 713
- KING, Mary, 135
- KINNEY, Beatrice
portrait, (group) 741
- KINSEY, Myrtle N., 635
- KIRK, Norman T.
portrait, (group) 139
tribute to Senior cadets, 55
- KIRK, Virginia E.
Air Medal award, 201
- KIRSIS, Alice J.
Air Medal award, 201
Oak Leaf Cluster award, 201
- KLASER, Mary P.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- KLEIN, Mary E., 712
- KLEIN, Paul E.
and R. E. Moffitt: *Counseling techniques in adult education*, (rev.) 803
- KLEINSCHMIDT, H. E.
Peacetime use of war blood plasma, 524
- KLEM, Margaret C.
Medical care insurance and the nurse, 387
Prepayment medical care organizations, (rev.) 76
- KLINEFELTER, Eugenia L., 710
- KLOSS, Elizabeth
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- "Know your public health nurse week," 139
- KNOWLES, Gladys S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- KOHR, Mabel, 59
- KOLODZIK, Hulda W., 198
- KORANDA, Ernestine
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- KORBE, Leta, 714
- KOREA
Challenge to western nursing (Lucka), 668
nurse married in throne room of palace, 138
nurse receives commendation, 639
nursing in, (L) 440, 800
- KOVECK, Eleanor
portrait, (group) 29
- KRAABEL, R. Eline, 259
- KRAFCIK, Gertrude
portrait, (group) 727
- KRAGH, Muriel A., 342
- KRAUS, Lois M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- KREISER, Alleda E.
Air Medal award, 201
Oak Leaf Clusters award, 201
- KRISTENSEN, Else, 198
- KROG, Dorothy E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
- KRUZIC, Genevieve F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- KUBECK, Magdolene T.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- KUDER, G. Frederic
More about the Kuder Preference Record, (exc.) 316
- KUDER Preference Record
Kuder Preference Record in the counseling of nurses (ANA), 312
More about the Kuder Preference Record (Kuder), (exc.) 316
- KUEHN, Ruth Perkins, 353
portrait, 743
- KURZMANN, Lisa, 59
- KUTZ, Elizabeth, 198
- KYDD, Marjorie W.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- KYLE, Irma M., 343
- KYNICK, Mary
Air Medal award, 426

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

LIBRARY

NEW YORK CITY

LABOR unions See Unions

LABORATORY See also Diagnostic tests
planning the science laboratory, 620
semimicro technics in laboratory experiments,
(L) 705

LABORATORY technician
information about courses, 19

LABRADOR
Summer nursing in Labrador (Byerly), 302

LACTATION See Milk, Mother's

LADD, Margaret P., 492

LAFAVE, Thelma M.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

LAForge, Elizabeth, 632

LAFRENTZ, Helma, 633

LAIRD, Linnie, 353

portrait, 743

LAIRD, Thelma F.

nurse consultant, NIB, 707

portrait, 707

LAMBERT, Ramona E.

portrait, 61

LANATOSIDE C., 514

LANE, Mary A., 58

LANG, M. Alberta, 565

LANG, Margie

and Ruth Sinsley: Open house at West Penn, 704

LANNING, Emma I., 632

LAPPIN, Ruby, 137

LARGE, Edythe I.

commendation with ribbon, 693

LARKIN, Catherine M.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

LA ROSA, Carmella A.

Bronze Star Medal award, 62

LARSEN, Christine A., 343

LARSEN, Grace I., 135

LARSON, Edna R.

portrait, (group) 47

LARSON, Ruth D.

Bronze Star Medal award, 344

LARSSON, Sister Bergljot

Norway's nurses carry on, 308

LARYNGECTOMIES, emotional factors, treatment of,
452

LATVIA

nursing in, (L) 440

LAUBENSTEIN, ESTHER, 423

LAUNDRY, Uniforms and the, (Smith), 776

LAUNT, Albert E., 355

portrait, (group) 735

LAW, Irma, 343

LAWLESS, Delia, 198

LAWRENCE, Bessie, 259

LAY participation

New Jersey SLNE, Committee on, report of
activities, 490

LEACH, Carolyn M., 423

LEAGUE See National League of Nursing Edu-
cation

LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies

Advisory Conference

recommendations on nursing, 428

Aid to tuberculous nurses in Europe, 268

hospitalization fund for European nurses, 65

meeting, 205

Nursing Advisory Committee, meeting, (re-
port) 350

LEBRUN, Sister Guy

Our library, 403

LEE, Helene G., 138

LEGAL questions concerning nurses' responsibilities
to patients, 240

LEGAL questions concerning responsibilities of
registries to registrants, 240

LEGAL questions concerning responsibility of hos-
pital to nurses, 241

LEGION of Merit See Award

LEGISLATION See also Nurse practice acts; Regis-
tration; State boards of nurse examiners
ANA Standing Committee on, 616

ANA Special Committee on Federal Legislation,
615

California, for social workers, 422, 423

Canada, Manitoba, practical nurses licensed, 717

Licensed attendants and practical nurses in
various states, 391

North Carolina, Medical Care Commission cre-
ated, 64

LEGISLATION, Federal

ANA Special Committee on, activities, 615

bills of interest to nurses introduced but "died"
in committee, 629

Committee of Interests to Review Federal Legis-
lation which Affects Nursing, disbanded,
876

Federal legislation and the NLNE, 548

Hill-Burton Hospital Survey and Construction
bill (S 191), 11, 14

Maternal and Child Welfare Act of 1945 (S
1318), 12, 15

Mental Hygiene bills, Pepper (S 1160), 15;
Priest (HR 4512), 15

National Health Act of 1945 See Wagner-
Murray-Dingell bill

National Mental Health Act, PL 487, passed,
637

Navy Nurse Corps

retirement pay, bill passed, 60; salary bill
passed, 60

Pending health legislation, (ed.) 214; (Becker),
11

Public Health Service Act for surveying hos-
pitals and public health centers, amend-
ment, S 191, 629

Public Law 293, Department of Medicine and
Surgery, Veterans Administration, 81

state nurses associations, position on, 615, 616

Veterans Administration Nurse Corps bill (HR
4717) passed by House of Representatives,
63

Veterans on terminal leave, employment of, law
passed, 60

voting by mail or proxy, HR 5970 bill passed,
629

Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill (S 1606) See
Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill

LEHMAN, Myra G.

Poliomyelitis problems—the Alabama epidemic,
690

LELAND, Beatrice S., 796

LEMON, Genele M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 344

LENIHAN, Catherine, 137

LENNOX, William G.

Epileptic patient and the nurse, 219

LEO, Nancy J.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
497

LEONARD, Alta M., 198

LEONARD, Phyllis R., 138

LEPROSY, nursing care, course, 795

LERCH, Archer L.

portrait, (group) 669

LEROY, Claire

information of whereabouts desired, (L) 556

LETTERS—pro and con, 56, 134, 194, 258, 328,

418, 487, 555, 627, 705, 791, 875

LEUKEMIA, acute lymphoid in childhood, 449

LEVER, Althea M.

Paraplegia patient—a nursing care study, 701

LEWEY, Frankie T.

Bronze Star Medal award, 344

LEWIS, Clara G., 355

LEWIS, Edna

a portrait, (group), 741

LEWIS, Mary E., 491

LEWIS, Muriel M., 633

LIBRARY

administration, medical and hospital libraries,
courses, 141

books presented to schools of nursing libraries,
879

cultural and recreational collection in a nursing
school library (Morton), 157

Extending our library facilities (Morton), 157

Georgia SNA, adds books on anesthesia, 267

Hamline-Asbury School of Nursing Library
under supervision of Hamline University
librarian, 349

memorial to Army nurse, Marion Clark Phillips,
201

NLNE offers consultant service to nursing libraries,
876

nursing school and medical library adminis-
tration, courses offered, 141

Nursing school libraries, (L) 487

nursing schools, South Carolina, improvement
in, 263

Our library (Lebrun), 403

Uniontown (Pa.) Hospital School of Nursing
Alumnae Association, gift to school, 428

LICE

Who said "lice"? (Weiss) 225; bibliography,
226

LICENSED attendants and practical nurses, 391

LICENSING of nurses See Registration

LIMA, Izaura, 372

LINDER, Marie E., 796

LINK, Virginia L.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
497

LINVILLE, Delma U.

commendation with ribbon, 883

LIPPMANN, Mrs. Walter

secretary, ARC, 141

LIPTON, Esther E., 713

LITTLETON, Virginia E.

Air Medal award, 497

LOAN funds See also McIsaac Loan Fund; Sch-
arships

Alice E. Dalbey Educational Loan Fund, 889

Bergen Foundation continues program, 564

Garfield Memorial Hospital, (Washington,
D. C.), loan fund for students, 795

Grace P. Haskell Scholarship Loan Fund, 141

Josephine Chamberlin, student loan fund, 636

Mothers' Club of the University of Portland
College of Nursing, 493

sources of information on, 19

Wentworth Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae
Association, Dover, N. H., 141

LOG-CABIN strapping (Preusser), 810

LOH, Margaret, 796

LOMBARD, Frances, 713

LONG, Ilene J., 713

LOOBY, Margaret M.

Commendation with ribbon, 426

LORD, Kate Lou

executive secretary, Mississippi SNA, 136

LORENTZ, Mildred Irene, 492

Faculty organization, 48

School of nursing committee, 408

LONG, Irving, 740

LOSS, Martha Brereton, 259

LOUGHRAN, Henrietta Adams, 140

portrait, 732

LOUISIANA

State Nurses Association, annual meeting
(report) 209

Counseling and Placement Service established,
138; Mary E. Gillen, counselor, 138

- LOUISIANA (continued)
 Touro Infirmary, former medical corpsmen join staff, 794
 LOUISBERY, Harriet Camp
 obituary, 431
 LOVELL, Elizabeth R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 LOWENBERG, Ruth B.
 Air Medal award, 497
 LOTS, Kathryn L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 LUCK, Margaret W.
 (book rev.) 895
 LUGA, Constance
 Two weeks as a visiting nurse, 196
 LUKA, Mildred Vivienne, 62, 425
 Korea: a challenge to western nursing, 668
 portrait, (group) 62, 669
 LUKETT, Tirzah Morgan, 58
 LUGO's solution, 774
 LULL, George F.
 portrait, (group) 65
 LUNT, Gertrude, 796
 LURIE, Max B.
 Control of airborne contagion of tuberculosis, 808
 LUTZ, Aleda A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 LUTZ, Alma (ed.)
 With love, Jane, letters from American women on the war fronts, (rev.) 436
 LUTZ, Margaret, 135
 LYPORD, Marjorie
 Facts about diapering, 303
 LYNAGH, Helen H., 343
 LYNCH, Margaret M.
 Air Medal award, 497
 LYONS, Helen L. A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 LYONS, Veronica, 712
 M Sisters with first name Mary or initial M indexed under second name
 MAAS, Caroline C.
 portrait, (group) 427
 MARY, Leila Fowler
 portrait, (group) 447
 MAULIFFE, Alyce, 58
 MAIR, Marjorie L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 McCABE, Katharine F., 499
 McCARTHY, Esther Reese
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 McCARROLL, Lyndon M., 424
 McCARTHY, Katherine
 appreciation, 194
 McCARTHY, Kathryn L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 McCARTHY, Grace E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 MACCIA, Amelia C.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 497
 McLAIN, M. Esther
 Student's guide in nursing arts, (rev.) 148
 McLINCHIE, Grace
 (book revs.) 803
 personnel consultant, ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc., 341
 McLURE, Sophia Kinney, 200
 McCOMMONS, Daisy M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 McCONNELL, Jane Foster
 (book rev.) 722
 McCONNELL, Jean
 illustrator, 559, 776
 McCONNELL, Madeleine, 354
 McCONNELL, Mildred, 567
 McCOR, Elizabeth
 Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 137
 McCRAID, Anna G., 567
 McCRAID, Martha E., 261
 executive secretary, Michigan SNA, 136
 McCULLOCH, Ernest C.
 Disinfection and sterilization, (rev.) 73
 McCULLOUGH, Vernola M., 345, 883
 portrait, 883
 McCUTCHEON, Hope A., 343
 McDANIEL, J. Pauline
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 McDIARMID, Muriel, 343
 MACDONALD, Clemy, 633
 McDONALD, Helen C.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 MACDONALD, Lillian E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 McDONALD, Louise Mobley, 881
 MACDONALD, Mary E.
 and Mary Wallace: Bulletin boards, 398
 MACDONALD, Nancy
 Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa? (quoted), 163 (comments), 163, (L) 488
 McDONALD, Ruth A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 McDONOUGH, Margaret Stack
 portrait, (group) 217
 MACDOUGALL, Edwina, 633
 McFADDEN, Charles J.
 Medical ethics for nurses, (rev.) 645
 MACFARLAND, Helen, 799
 MACFARLANE, Jessie, 266, 354
 Marine hospitals—an opportunity for nurses, 43
 MCGILL, Mary A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 MCGILL University School for Graduate Nurses
 psychiatric nursing course, 495
 MCGINLEY, Jane
 portrait, (group) 5
 McGOWAN, Iona
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 McGRATH, Bethel J.
 Nursing in commerce and industry, (rev.) 644
 McGRAW-HILL Book Company
 awards offered for nursing texts, 141
 McGUINNESS, Carolyn L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
 McGUIRE, Beatrice M., 882
 McGUIRE, S. H.
 and D. W. Conrad: Postwar plans of Army and Navy nurses, 305
 McGUIRE, Venona M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 McHALE, Letha
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 McHARGUE sisters, five are nurses, 263
 McHIE, Frances
 and Arlounie Hacker and Wyllian Johnsrud: Big Sister program, 54
 McHose, Elizabeth
 and C. E. Turner: Effective living, (rev.) 75
 McHUGH, Mary L.
 Air Medal award, 201
 McILVIN, June M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 McIntire, Ross T.
 tribute to Senior cadets, 55
 McIntosh, Elizabeth, 259
 McIntyre, Anna M.
 Air Medal award, 497
 McISAAC Loan Fund
 contributions 1945, 142; Jan. 1—Sept. 15, 1946, 793
 loans available, 203
 report 1945, 142
 McIVER, Pearl, 203, 266, 353
 portrait, (group) 217
 secretary, National Nursing Council, 266
 MACK, Juliana M., 798
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 MACKENZIE, Christine, 343
 MACKENZIE, DeWitt
 Men without guns: the story of Army medicine, (rev.) 361
 McKENZIE, Dorothy Benson, 425
 McKINNON, Edna, 60
 McKINNON, Lillian, 60, 567
 McKINNON, Mary H., 796
 MACKINTOSH, James M.
 Teaching preventive medicine (exc.), 50
 McKNIGHT, Willow A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 McKOWN, Harry C.
 Student council, (rev.) 211
 MacKRILL, Helen M., 567
 portrait, 570
 MacLAREN, Amy F., 198
 MacLAREN, Nellie, 711
 McLAUGHLIN, Decima E.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 McLAUGHLIN, Dorothy, 423
 McLAUGHLIN, Elizabeth
 (book rev.) 723
 MacLEAN, Basil C.
 (book rev.) 894
 MacLEAN, H. Rosalind, 259
 MacLENNAN, Ethel Planson, 200
 MacLEOD, Dorothy C., 425
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 McLIN, Eva H.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 497
 McMANUS, R. Louise Metcalfe
 executive officer, Division of Nursing Education, Teachers College, N. Y., 424
 McMASTER, Martha A., 796
 McMONAGLE, Pauline
 portrait, (group) 239
 McMURRAY, Margaret P.
 (book rev.) 508
 McNAMARA, Margaret M., 716
 McNEER, Mary, 712
 McNEIL, Ella E.
 (book rev.) 435
 McNETT, Esta H., 203, 261
 portrait, (group) 427
 McNUTT, Paul V.
 Danger ahead—venereal disease, 851
 McPOLAND, Kathleen I.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 201
 McWEENY, Emma Dostal, 423
 MADDEN, Mary Trafford, 264, 567
 portrait, 265
 MADDEN, Norah W., 568
 MAFFETTE, Isabelle M., 425
 MAGIN, Katie
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 MAGNA carta for health (Wickenden), 613
 MAGOUN, F. Alexander
 New ways in personnel administration, 751
 MAHADAY, Margaret E., 343
 MAHANAY, Louella, 633
 MAINE
 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 889
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 889
 Counseling and Placement Service, Mary Trafford Madden, counselor and director, 264
 executive secretary, appointed, M. T. Madden, 567; resigned, A. S. Hawes, 567

MAINE (continued)

- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 889
- MAIWURM, Dorothy F., 343
- MAJOR, Marjorie P.
Secretary, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the National Nursing Organizations, 198
- MALARIA (Coggeshall), 673
DDT control program, 180
Nursing care in malaria (Allyn, Steiner), 675
Prevention and control of malaria (Bishop), 282
- MALE nurses See Men nurses
- MALEY, Agnes A., 635
Legion of Merit award, 262, 425
- MALINOSKI, Victoria E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- MALLEN, Rose, 63
- MALONEY, May M., 203
- MANION, Mavis V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- MANNINO, Philip
ABC's of visual aids and projectionist's manual, (rev.) 646
- MANSSELL, Frances, 795
- MANSFIELD, Muriel J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- MAPHARSEN, 514
- MAPLES, Cheryl
Sairey Gamp—modern version, 340
- MAPS
Tennessee Valley Authority, location of dams, 176
- MARBACH, Ruth A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- MARCHANT, Anna
portrait, (group) 634
- MARIETTE, Ernest S.
Prevention of tuberculosis among nursing and auxiliary personnel, 825
- MARINAK, Margaret T.,
commendation with ribbon, 883
- MARINE hospitals—an opportunity for nurses (Macfarlane), 43
- MARKING muslin wrappers, 34
- MARQUIS, Frances, 58
- MARR, Alice A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- MARR, Grace E.
(book rev.) 73
- MARSDEN, Clarice D.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- MARSH, Helen C.
(book rev.) 506
- MARSHALL, Irma, 200
- MARTIN, Agatha M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- MARTIN, Elizabeth, 138
portrait, 202
- MARTIN, Gladys
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- MARTIN, Mary Alice
Why we can't get student nurses, 819
- MARTIN, Mary E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- MARTIN, Myra I.
and D. C. Saunby: Candlelighting service in Kolar, India, 873
- MARTIN, Nina F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- MARTINI, Marian E., 716
- MARY Sisters with first name Mary or initial M indexed under second name
- MARYLAND
Allegany Hospital, Cumberland, new nurses home, 263
State Board of Examiners of Nurses

MARYLAND (continued)

- licensing of practical nurses with experience in war service, 203
- State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 270
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 270
Counseling and Placement Service established, 138; M. Ruth Moubray, counselor, 138
executive secretary, resigned, Blanche G. Powell, 59; appointed, Ruth Moubray, 59
Negro nurses admitted to membership, 512
State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, 270
- MASCHOFF, Gertrude
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- MASKS
gauze, efficacy, 809
- MASSACHUSETTS
Board of Registration in Nursing
Approving Authority for Schools for Nurses and Schools for Attendants
minimum curriculum and syllabus for schools of attendant nursing, 568
chest x-ray required for students, 879
Boston University School of Nursing established, 635
Clark University (Worcester), discontinues nursing education division, 565
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 142
New England Deaconess Hospital, course in diabetes and in surgical nursing, 880
Newton-Wellesley Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association to contribute new laboratory, 263
pediatric nursing facilities for student nurses, 126
psychiatric nursing institute, 351
School of Nursing Committee, Lynn Hospital School of Nursing, 249
State Nurses Association
Counseling and Placement Service authorized on experimental basis, 142; established, 138; Helene G. Lee, counselor, 138; A. Sue Kerley, counselor and director, 264
lounge provided at headquarters, 793
regional meetings, (report) 142
and Massachusetts Hospital Association, nurses salaries, recommendations, 630
veterans granted exemptions in schools of nursing, 349
- MASSAGE See Physical therapy
- MASTEN, Lucy, 342
- MATERIA medica See Drugs and therapeutic agents
- MATERNAL and Child Welfare Act of 1945 (S 1318), 12, 15
- MATERNAL and Child Welfare bill (HR 3922), 548
- MATERNAL care See also Maternal and Child Welfare Act of 1945 (S 1318); Maternal and Child Welfare bill (HR 3922); Midwifery; Obstetric nursing
Hospital births increase under EMIC program, 468
Modern obstetric nursing (Corbin), 535
Should mother and baby room together? (Jackson), 17
Soon there will be three (charts) (Maternity Center Association), 724
- MATERNITY Center Association, New York
Soon there will be three, (charts) 724
- MATTER, Ann, 796
- MATTHEWS, Betty
portrait, 741

MAUREEN, Sister M.

- and Irene Beland; Nurse and the diabetic patient, 606
- MAXWELL, Pauline E.,
Bronze Star Medal award, 883
- MAYNARD, RALPHINE A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- MEAD, Gertrude V.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- MEAKINS, J. C.
Future of nursing, (exc.) 306
- MEALER, Gladys A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
Legion of Merit award, 883
- MEASLES
gamma globulin as preventive or therapy, (exc.) 531
immune globulin as preventative or therapy (exc.) 531
- MEASUREMENTS See Tests and measurements
- MECHELYNCK, Cecile, 429
- MEDALLION of Honor See Award
- MEDALS See Award
- MEDIATION board, Student-faculty, (Vonderberg), 789
- MEDICAL aseptic technic in a tuberculosis sanatorium (Weigle) (exc.), 53
- MEDICAL care See also Hospital service plan
- MEDICAL care insurance and the nurse (Klein), 387
- MEDICAL care, prepaid, 388 See also Wagner
Murray-Dingell bill, S 1606
membership in various plans, 389
need of, 831
Nursing in prepayment medical care plan (Herringshaw), 596; bibliography, 600
Prepayment medical care organizations (Klein) (rev.) 76
- MEDICAL corpsmen (civilian) See auxiliary nursing service
- MEDICAL Corpsmen of the U. S. Army
licensing, as practical nurses, Maryland, 203
- MEDICAL education
Medical education and the changing order (Hollen), (rev.) 723
- MEDICAL highlights; a bird's-eye view of current events in medicine, 393, 441, 530, 616, 782, 824
- MEDICAL missions conference, 500
- MEDICAL nursing See also Communicable diseases; nursing; Equipment; Nursing care; Obstetrics; nursing; Pediatric nursing; Practical suggestions; Procedures
blood transfusion See Blood Transfusion
cardiac disease See Heart disease
cholecystitis, Nursing care of a patient with (Buckley, Crenshaw), 812
Common ailments of man (Fishbein), (rev.) 63
Depression, then suicide, 677
Diet and insulin in the care of the diabetic patient (Irmish, Wilder), 603
drugs See Drugs
Graphic record for medical or surgical nursing experience (Hoffman), 871
heart disease See Heart disease
Hemiplegia (Bierman), 115
High-fluid régime for edema (Qualls), 682
hyperthyroidism, Nursing care in, (King, Fenton, Stoleson), 773
Infectious hepatitis (Capps), 383; nursing care (Baxter), 385
Malaria (Coggeshall), 673
Medical nursing (Brown), (rev.) 73; (Hollander, Perrodin), (rev.) 804
Medical nursing brought up to date (Jensen), 539; bibliography, 541
mental disease See Psychiatric nursing

- MEDICAL NURSING (continued)**
- Nurse and the diabetic patient (Sister M. Maureen), 606
- Nurse in penicillin aerosol therapy (Heffernan), 836
- Nurse's rôle in the high-fluid régime for edema (Schemm), 683
- Nursing care in malaria (Allyn, Steiner), 675
- Nursing care of the patient with peptic ulcer (Merrill, O'Neal), 520
- Patient with rheumatic fever (Kieliazak), 195
- Penicillin aerosol therapy (Johnson), 834
- Penicillin in subacute bacterial endocarditis, (exc.) 393
- Penicillin treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, (exc.) 92
- Skin disease See Skin disease
- thyrotoxicosis, therapy with thiouracil, 393
- tuberculosis See Tuberculosis
- venereal disease See Venereal disease
- Medical record librarian
- information about courses, 19
- scholarships, 794
- Medical Research Council, London
- Sanitization, use and care of syringes, (rev.) 509
- Medicine
- Medicine in industry (Stern), (rev.) 895
- progress during the war years, (exc.) 393
- Through the stratosphere: the human factor in aviation (Davis), (rev.) 896
- Woman's medical problems (Davis), (rev.) 435
- MERKER, Vera J., 634
- MERKES, Virginia D.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- MERSON, Winifred, 713
- MERRARY Medical College School of Nursing (Nashville, Tenn.), degree program, 635
- MERRILL, Anna L., 796
- MERRILL, Inkeri
- portrait, (group) 155
- MERLE, Josephine F.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- MERRILL, Beatrice H.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- MEMORIAL See also Award; Loan funds; Scholarships
- American Nurses' Memorial, Bordeaux, France
- See Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
- Cornelia Van Kooy Memorial Trust Fund, 267
- Bolly Vinsant Memorial Hospital (Benito, Tex.) named for Wilma Vinsant O'Shea, 426
- Florence Nightingale International Foundation
- See that heading
- Frances Ober Rogers, 422
- McIsaac Loan Fund See that heading
- Marion Clark Phillips, library, 201; scholarship, 636
- National Nurses Memorial Building, Washington, D. C., fund drive opened, 201; contributions for memorial rooms, 425
- Nightingale, Florence, chair dedicated to, 490
- Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund See Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund
- Sully Tompkins, by United Daughters of the Confederacy, 880
- Uniontown (Pa.) Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, gift to library, 428
- Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases, fellowship and scholarship fund, 493
- new nurses
- NA Section, (report) 734
- Awards for proficiency, Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nursing, 205
- Bronze Star Medal awarded to William F. Fairweather, 138
- educational facilities should be extended, 529
- MEN NURSES (continued)**
- educators appraisal of, 374
- hospital employment of, survey, 112
- nurses attitude on, (Bernays), 231; (comment) (L) 705
- positions available, VA, 709
- St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing, Rochester, Minn., men students admitted, 635
- student nurses admitted to schools of nursing, number, 141; graduated, 141
- survey report (Bernays), 300
- Why don't men nurses—? (Ruth), 528
- MENNELL, James B.
- Physical treatment by movement, manipulation and massage, (rev.) 75
- MENTAL disease See Mental hygiene; Psychiatric nursing
- MENTAL hygiene See also Psychiatry
- Industrial nurse and mental hygiene (Wallick), 233; bibliography, 234
- Mental Hygiene bills, Pepper (S 1160), 15; Priest (HR 4512), 15
- National Mental Health Act, PL 487, passed 637; nurse to participate in, 709
- Psychiatric primer for the veteran's family and friends (Dumas, Keen), (rev.) 508
- Psychology belongs in the nurse's kit (Sampson), 853
- Understanding the adolescent (Cottrell), 181; bibliography, 183
- MENTAL nursing See Psychiatric nursing
- MERCER, Leah E., 798
- MERCUPURIN, 515
- MERCUPHYLLINE, 515
- MERENESS, Dorothy, 343
- (book rev.) 360
- MERIT system See Civil service
- MERRICK, Blanche M.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- MERRILL, Ann L.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- MERRILL, Isabel
- and Louise O'Neal: Nursing care of the patient with peptic ulcer, 520
- MERRILL, Jane M.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- MERSALYL with theophylline, 515
- MESCH, Elween, 637
- MESECHER, Mary, 499
- METAMUCIL, 515
- METAXA, Anna
- portrait, (group) 639
- METCALF, Maxine
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- METHIONINE, 516
- METHYLHOMATROPINE bromide, 515
- METYCAINE, 513
- METZ, Edith A., 796
- MEYER, Adolph M.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- MEYER, Roberta A., 713
- MIALE, Julie E.
- Tuberculosis, industrial nursing, and mass radiography, (rev.) 803
- MICHAEL, Vergie Shoup, 633
- MICHAELS, Joseph J.
- and L. M. Schmitt: How we planned for our affiliating students, 51
- MICHALKA, Pauline T.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- MICHEL, Doris E.
- Air Medal award, 497
- MICHEL, Louise
- Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- MICHIGAN
- American Veterans Committee, Detroit, nurses chapter organized, (L) 418
- MICHIGAN (continued)**
- Detroit Health Department, public health nurses on the hospital staff, 593
- League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 430
- Michigan's study of nursing, (ed.) 438
- Nursing resources and needs in Michigan (Bixler), (exc.) 438
- recruitment of student nurses, 565
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 430
- Counseling and Placement Service, Thelma Brewington, counselor, 139
- executive secretary, Hulda Edman, 492; Mary E. McCrary, 136
- salaries and personnel policies, recommendations adopted, 496
- scholarships, 205
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing annual meeting, (report) 430
- MICHIGAN's study of nursing, (ed.) 438
- MICROBIOLOGY**
- Microbiology and pathology (Carter), (rev.) 73
- Microbiology for nurses (Sinclair), (rev.) 277
- MIDDLEWOOD, Esther L.
- Why do students drop out?, 838
- MIDWIFERY**
- Folks do get born (Campbell), (rev.) 723
- Greece, State school reopened, 227
- New Mexico, nurse-midwives licensed, 64
- MIGRAINE (DeJong), 580
- MIGUEL, Celerina Trinos, 713
- MIKULEC, Frances R.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- MILBANK Fund
- grant to National Nursing Council, 817
- MILES, J. Virginia, 139
- portrait, 202
- MILES, Maud A., 59
- MILHAUPT, Winifred R.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- MILK, Mother's
- Stimulation and maintenance of lactation (Davies, Pratt), 242; bibliography, 244
- superiority of breast milk, 768; bibliography, 770
- MILLARD, Nellie D.
- Human anatomy and physiology, (rev.) 644
- MILLER, Cora A., 139
- MILLER, Edna M.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- MILLER, Florence H.
- (book rev.) 147
- MILLER, Geneva E., 491
- MILLER, Hilda
- Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- MILLER, Irene L.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- MILLER, Katharine E. F.
- portrait, (group) 217
- Why go to the biennial?, 458
- MILLER, Madeline
- Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- MILLER, Velma E.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- MILLER, Vivian L.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- MILLER, Wilda A.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- MILLER-ABBOTT tube, 90, 91; fastening methods (Sheldon), 538
- MILLS, Gertrude, 137
- MILLS, Mary L., 799
- MILOSOVIC, Anne F.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 201
- MINNESOTA**
- Big Sister program (Hacker, Johnsrud, McHie), 54

MINNESOTA (continued)

- Marian L. Vannier Scholarship, 636
nurse registration, annual, 204
St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing (Rochester) Japanese-American students in, 635;
men students enrolled, 635; U. S. Cadet
Nurse Corps, third anniversary, 626
State Board of Nurse Examiners
Helen G. Schwarz, nurse education advisor,
136
State Nurses Association
Counseling and Placement Service Ruth V.
Johnston, personnel consultant, 264
public relations program, 793
Summer home for student nurses (Rundquist),
16; students comments, 197
University of Minnesota School of Nursing,
"citizenship" awards, 66; three-year pro-
gram discontinued, 635
Miss Goodrich sets a goal, (ed.) 213
MISSIONARY nursing See also Foreign countries,
Nursing in
ANA membership for missionary nurses, pro-
posed revision provisions, 732
conference, (report) 500
information about, Where to procure, 19
opportunities, (L) 487
MISSISSIPPI
Nursing Council for War Service dissolved, 67
State League of Nursing Education, organized,
500
State Nurses Association, meeting, 67
executive secretary, Kate Lou Lord, 136
MISSOURI
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting,
(report) 890
Missouri Baptist Hospital School of Nursing
Alumnae Association (St. Louis), fiftieth
anniversary, 65
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing (Kansas
City), nurses residence, 205
State Nurses Association, annual meeting,
(report) 890
Counseling and Placement Service, Lois
Heagler, counselor, 139
District associations, Negro nurses admitted
on district basis, 512
MITCHELL, Jean C., 796
MITCHELL, Mary A., 796
MITCHELL, Zetta
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MODERN obstetric nursing (Corbin), 535
MOHRING, Mabel, 344
MOEN, Ellen M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MOESSER, Maxine M., 798
MOFFATT, Alice M., 881
MOFFITT, Ruth E.
and P. E. Klein: *Counseling techniques in adult
education*, (rev.) 803
MOHLER, Margaret L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MOLINE, Anna Lisa, 198
portrait, (group) 46, 47
MONAGHAN, Elizabeth B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
MONAHAN, Genevieve
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MONTAG, Mildred, 565
MONTAGRIFF, Grace J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
MONTANA
Nursing Council for War Service, dissolved, 67
State League of Nursing Education, annual
meeting, (report) 890
organized, 348
program, 348

MONTANA (continued)

- State Nurses Association, annual meeting,
(reports) 67, 890
Counseling and Placement Service, Marjorie
E. DuMez, counselor, 342
State Organization for Public Health Nursing,
annual meeting, (report) 890
MONTANO, Carmela, 794
MONTGOMERY, John C.
and Genevieve Trainham
Developmental factors in learning bowel and
bladder control, 841
Self-demand feeding for babies, 767
MOORE, Ellen Miama, 263
MOORE, Jean M.
Air Medal award, 497
MOORE, Raleigh, 633
MOORE, Sarah A.
assistant director for finance, NOPHN, 59
MORALES, Rafaela, 343
MORE about the *Journal*, (ed.) 2
MORE about the Kuder Preference Record
(Kuder), (exc.) 316
MORE questions that nurse veterans ask, 292
MOREHEAD, Mary L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
MORGAN, Florence E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MORGAN, Nelle
portrait, (group) 727
MORRIS, A. Lou, 633
MORRISON, Margaret C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MORRISON, Ruth MacIntyre, 711
MORROW, Edna O.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
MORROW, Iva M., 58
MORROW, Marjorie G.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MORROW, Rose
Air Medal award, 345
MORTON, Mary, 58
MORTON, Rebecca Emery
Extending our library facilities, 157
MORTON, Thomas H.
Why teach physics to nurses?, 186
MOSELEY, Kittie Mae, 198
MOSER, George C., 198
MOSER, Louise C., 198
MOSER, Ruth K., 491
MOSKOWITZ, Yetta
Air Medal award, 426
MOSQUITOES
malaria control program, Tennessee Valley,
282
MOTHER'S milk See Milk, Mother's
MOTION pictures See Films
MORT, Frederick D.
Public health program for rural areas, 554
MOUBRAY, M. Ruth, 138
executive secretary, Maryland SNA, 59
portrait, 59, 202
MRAMOR, Juel S.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
Legion of Merit award, 274
MUELLER, Clara L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 201
MUENCH, Genevieve J., 567
MULACK, Gerda M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
MULLEN, Edna V., 60
MULLER, Theresa G.
(book rev.) 275
MUNN, Thelma, 798
MUNSELL, Hazel E.
and A. P. Pattee and others: *Pattee's dietetics*,
(rev.) 575

MURCHISON, Irene

- resigned, executive secretary Colorado SNA
MURCHISON, Lucia
and H. H. Hough: *Care of premature babies*,
South Carolina, 846
MURR, Juanita, 714
MURRAY, Flora
comment on article by Bernays, (L) 705
MURRAY, Lorena J., 262, 715
MURRAY, Marguerite, 137
MURRAY, Marguerite P.
(book rev.) 508
MURRAY, Minnie, 343
MURRAY, Pauline, 499
MUSSEY, May B.
portrait, (group) 891
MYERS, Mary E.,
commendation for meritorious service, 711
NIB See Nursing Information Bureau
NOPHN See National Organization for Public
Health Nursing
NADEAU, Margaret M.
Air Medal award, 497
NASH, C. Stewart
Artificial aids to hearing, 762
NASH, Frances L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
NASH, Martha E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
NATIONAL Academy of Nurses
proposed, Structure Study, 651
NATIONAL Association for Practical Nurse Edu-
cation, annual meeting, (report) 500
poliomyelitis course for practical nurses, 42
practical nurse, defined, 267
study of practical nurse service in hospitals
NATIONAL Association of Colored Graduate Nurses
commendation to Alida Cooley Dailey, 568
National Professional Nursing Organization
Committee for the Study of the Structure
of the, See National Professional Nursing
Organizations, Committee for the Study of
the Structure of the
regional conferences, (report) 500, 887
sponsors Harmon Association for the Advan-
ment of Nursing, 710
Staupers, Mabel K., resigned, executive sec-
retary, 568
Vessels, Alma, appointed executive secretary,
568
NATIONAL Association of Schools of Nursing
proposed, 739
NATIONAL Foundation for Infantile Paralysis
aid in poliomyelitis epidemics, 690
fellowships in health education, 349
grants, public health and orthopedic nursing
advisory services, 565
poliomyelitis course for practical nurses, 42
poliomyelitis nursing technics, institutes, 60
scholarships for medical record librarians, 70
scholarships for orthopedic nursing, 203, 42
565; number awarded since 1940,
awards, 203
NATIONAL Health Act of 1945 See War Reli-
ef Administration
NATIONAL Health and Welfare Retirement As-
sociation Inc.
pension plan, 601; hospital employees includ-
ed, 602
report, 793
NATIONAL Health Program (Truman), 12
Public health program for rural areas (Mo-
nahan), 554
NATIONAL League of Nursing Education
accredited schools, 205

- NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING ED. (continued)**
 Accrediting Program, Committee on the Administration of the,
 action accrediting schools of nursing, 794
 representatives of accredited schools, meeting, 794
 Amberson, Katharine G., nursing consultant in tuberculosis, 707
 Audiovisual Aids, Committee on
 Films, filmstrips, and slides as visual teaching aids in schools of nursing, (rev.) 804
 Community Nursing Service, Joint Committee with ANA, NOPHN on,
 Community planning for nursing service, 462
 convention
 1946—Atlantic City, N. J., (report) 737
 biographies of candidates for election, 355, 419
 candidates for office, biographies, 355, 419
 president's report (Sleeper), 691
 program, 559, 560
 ticket, 203, 355, 419
 Department of Studies
 Graduations and withdrawals—class of 1945, 251
 Their education—students admitted in 1945, 188
 and R. G. Taylor: Find the children!, 124
 dues increased, 737
 Faculty positions in schools of nursing and how to prepare for them, 708, 896
 Federal legislation and the NLNE, 548
 institutes for state and local leagues, 203
 joint accreditation of basic program with NOPHN, 141
 joint program with NOPHN on tuberculosis nursing, 707
 legislative activities not permitted, 615
 legislative interests, 548
 Measurement and Educational Guidance, Committee on,
 achievement tests available, 410, 695
 changed to Department of, 877
 Guidance, Committee on Information about NLNE tests, 252
 Pre-nursing and guidance tests scheduled, 410
 test service for first year student nurses, 494
 State Board Test Pool
 profile cards available, 206
 profile report, 494
 Practical nurse competency test available, 695
 recommendations, state board of nurse examiners conference, 888
 reports on individual nurses available, 494;
 profile report, 494
 Measurement and Educational Guidance, Department of,
 formerly Committee on, 877
 membership, additional provision, 737
 NLNE pre-nursing and guidance tests are scheduled, 410
 National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the, *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the,
 Nursing School Library, Committee on the consultant service offered to nursing libraries, 876
 officers elected, 746
 orthopedic scholarship awards, 203
 Postgraduate Clinical Nursing Courses, Committee on,
 Proposed course in advanced maternity nursing, 859
 Proposed course in advanced clinical tuberculosis nursing, 332
 Psychiatric Nursing, Committee on,
Psychiatry and allied subjects, bibliography, 724
 publications listed, recent, 629
 State-accredited schools of nursing, 848
 State Board Test Pool *See* Measurement and Educational Guidance, Committee on, above
 Structure Study, Committee representatives, 877
 voting by mail approved, 737
 NATIONAL Mental Health Act, PL 487, passed, 637; nurse to participate in, 709
 NATIONAL Mental Health Foundation
Psychiatric Aid, (periodical) 436
 NATIONAL Nurses Memorial Building, Washington, D. C.
 fund drive opened, 201; contributions for memorial rooms, 425
 NATIONAL Nursing Center
 proposed, 658; (chart) 653
 NATIONAL Nursing Council *See also* National Nursing Council for War Service
 achievements, 816
 activities, 64, 816
 Careers in Nursing, Committee on,
 becomes Committee on Careers in Nursing, autonomous committee, 807
 formerly Nurse Recruitment, Committee on, 349
 program, 349
 recruitment appeal to college presidents, 565
 student admissions, goal, 263
 committee programs transferred to member agencies, 876
 federal aid to nursing education advocated, 265
 financial aid, amount, 817
 Interests, Committee of,
 national accreditation, recommendations, 739
 limited future activities, 876
 National Nursing Council reports, 816
 National Nursing Planning Committee
 Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the field of nursing, progress report, 204
 progress report, 204
 Socio-economic status of nurses, study underway, 628; ANA to participate in, 628
 to continue, 64
 Nurse Recruitment, Committee on,
 becomes Committee on Careers in Nursing, 349
 student nurse recruitment, 263
 nursing education policy, 265
 officers and directors, 266
 report, 816
 sponsors joint meeting for administrators of Negro institutions, 351
 Statistical Research, Committee on,
 report on nursing needs, 708
 Tucker, Katharine, chairman, committee on finance, 64
 NATIONAL Nursing Council for War Service *See also* National Nursing Council
 U.S.S. "Higbee" battle flag presented to Navy Nurse Corps, 60
 and Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing:
Guide for the organization of collegiate schools of nursing, available, 804
 NATIONAL nursing organizations *See also* names of organizations
 structure study *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the,
 NATIONAL Nursing Planning Committee *See* National Nursing Council, National Nursing Planning Committee
- NATIONAL Organization for Nursing Service**
 proposed, 656, 657; (chart) 653
NATIONAL Organization for Public Health Nursing *See also* Public health nursing
 annual meeting
 1946—Atlantic City, N. J.
 program, 559, 560
 Cohen, Hedwig, assistant director, 880
 Community Nursing Service, Joint Committee with ANA, NLNE on,
 Community planning for nursing service, 462
 joint accreditation of basic program with NLNE, 141
 joint program with NLNE on tuberculosis nursing, 707
 legislative activities not permitted, 615
 Moore, Sarah A., assistant director for finance, 59
 National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the, *See* National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the,
 officers elected, 746
 orthopedic scholarship awards, 203
 personnel policies and public relations programs discussed at biennial, approved, 729
 Prepayment Health Plans, Joint Committee with ANA on Nursing in,
 executive secretary, Hazel Herringshaw, 347
 institute planned, 419
 recommendations at biennial, 733; discussion, 732
 study of plans, 347
 public health nurse week, publicity kit, 139
 scholarships for tuberculosis nursing, to be awarded by, 267
 slides, tuberculosis nursing, 212
NATIONAL Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the,
 Major, Marjory B., secretary, 169, 198
 NLNE representatives, 877
 Structure Study
 authorized, 279 charts, 650-54
 cost, 169, 279
 fund appeal, 265, 279
 fund response, 629; contributions received, number, 561
 interim report to be made at Biennial, 490
 progress report, considered at biennial, 743
 purpose of, 443
 questions and answers, 169, 442
 report by Raymond Rich Associates, 648
 Six nursing organizations to be studied, (ed.) 279, 442
 under way, 419
 What's the Structure Study? 442
NATIONAL registration *See* Registration, National
NATIONAL Society for Crippled Children and Adults, seal sale, 205
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Blindness
Eye health: a teaching handbook for nurses, (rev.) 722
 glaucoma, educational program, 101
NATIONAL Tuberculosis Association
 grant to provide joint program of NLNE and NOPHN on tuberculosis nursing, 707
 scholarships, tuberculosis nursing awards, 714
NAVAL Reserve Nurse Corps *See* Navy Nurse Corps
NAVY Hospital Corps *See* Hospital Corps of the U. S. Navy
NAVY Nurse Corps
 air evacuation service continued, 799
 Air Transport Evacuation Squadron 1, unit commendation award, 569
 appointments, promotions, etc., 71, 209, 273,

NAVY NURSE CORPS (*continued*)

- 357, 434, 504, 573, 640, 720, 802
 awards to nurses *See* Award
 civilian clothing permitted when off duty, 799
 course in psychiatric nursing, (postgraduate), 497
 discharge points lowered for, 138, 200
 Hendricks Hall plaque presented to, 496
 Naval Reserve Nurse Corps
 active duty extended, 496
 nurses may transfer to regular corps within
 six months, 345, 426
Navy nurse (Cooper), (rev.) 362
 new applications accepted, 426, 883
 nurse acts in "Mikado," 716
 nurse died on active service, Sara Jane Gross, 356
 nurses at, Bikini Atoll experiment, 569; polio
 center in Florida, 635
 nurses enrolled, for postgraduate study, 715; in
 special college courses, 262
 nurses in Okinawa, 60
 nurses on terminal leave, employment of, law
 passed, 60
 number reduced, 262
 pamphlet listed, 278
 Processing and caring for prisoners of war
 (Davis), 152
 promotions of Ensigns and Lieutenants for
 tenure, 201, 262
 psychiatric nursing course at St. Elizabeths
 Hospital, 569
 questionnaire on postwar plans, report on replies,
 305
 rank of nurses
 comments by men in the armed services, 166
 retirement pay bill passed, 60
 thirty-eighth anniversary, 426
 Transport duty with the Navy (Stotz), 610
 uniform, seersucker for summer, 635
 U.S.S. "Higbee" battle flag presented to, 60
 NAYER, Dorothy Daubert
 (book rev.) 894
 NAYLOR, Arthur
 *Fractures and orthopaedic surgery for nurses and
 masseuses*, (rev.) 75
 NAYLOR, Helena
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 NEAL, Mary E.
 Air Medal award, 345
 NEBRASKA
 Josephine Chamberlin, student loan fund, 636
 Nursing Council for War Service dissolved, 67
 nursing positions, information about, 19
 poliomyelitis epidemic, Omaha, volunteers help,
 (L) 134
 State League of Nursing Education, annual
 meeting, (report) 890
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (re-
 ports) 67, 890
 Counseling and Placement Service established,
 67; Alice Schaefer, counselor, 139
 public relations program, recommendations,
 562
 salaries and personnel policies schedule
 adopted, 496; revision, 708, 877
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing,
 annual meeting, (report) 890
 NEEDHAM, Isabel, 568
 NEEL, Marie, 135
 NEESE, Sara Kaufman
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 NEGRO institutions, Joint meeting for adminis-
 trators, 351
 NEGRO nurse *See also* National Association of
 Colored Graduate Nurses
 ANA House of Delegates, Negro nurse mem-
 bers, 730
 ANA membership, eligibility, 730

NEGRO NURSE (*continued*)

- America needs more Negro nurses*, 362
 Birch, Hazel, commended for service in Liberia,
 799
 Committee of Interests on Negro Nursing, 876
 Dailey, Alida Cooley, commendation from
 NACGN, 568
 educators appraisal of, 374
 employment of, in hospitals, survey, 112
 equal opportunities, (L) 487, 627
 McElveen, Queen Esther, obituary, 718
 Mary Mahoney Award *See* Award
 Meharry Medical College School of Nursing,
 degree program, 635
 Mills, Mary L., commended for service in
 Liberia, 799
 nurses attitude on, (Bernays), 231
 nurses from other countries study at Lincoln
 Hospital School of Nursing, New York, 263
 Ohio State League of Nursing Education admits
 nurses who are members of NACGN, 142
 Our Negro nurses, (ed.) 512
 practical nurses licensed in Alabama, 569
 Riddle, Estelle Massey, Mary Mahoney Award,
 568
 scholarship award, 874
 special interest conference at biennial, (report) 730
 Staupers, Mabel K., member, Board of Direc-
 tors, National Nursing Council, 266; re-
 signed, executive secretary NACGN, 568
 survey of community group leaders on Negroes
 in nursing profession, 299
 Vessells, Alma, appointed executive secretary
 NACGN, 568
 NEGROES
 students admitted to Household Nursing As-
 sociation, School of Attendant Nursing
 (Boston), 421
 NEILL, Mary Kaith, 198
 NELSON, Alta M., 135
 NELSON, Anna C. M., 711
 NELSON, Eleanor L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 NELSON, Frances A.
 portrait, (group) 610
 NELSON, Margaret, 199
 NELSON, Martina S., 423
 NELSON, Orpha L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 NELSON, Sophie C.
 chairman, National Nursing Council, 266
 NEMBUTAL, 703
 NEONATAL crying (Anderson), (exc.) 721
 NEOSYNEPHRINE, 87
 NETHERLANDS
 nursing in, 262
 Nursing in the Netherlands (Hooykaas), 760
 NETTO DOS REYS, Lais, 570
 portrait, 571
 NEUROLOGICAL nursing *See also* Neurosurgical
 nursing; Psychiatric nursing
 amputees, 820
 Aphasic patient (Danca), 234
 Cerebral palsy child (Jones), 465
 Convulsive seizures: *how to deal with them* (Put-
 nam), (rev.) 275
 Epileptic patient and the nurse (Lennox), 219
 Migraine, etiology and treatment of the "sick
 headache," (DeJong), 580
 Neuroses and their treatment, (exc.) 441
 paraplegics, 820
 NEUROPSYCHIATRY *See* Psychiatric nursing
 NEUROSURGICAL nursing
 *Care of the neurosurgical patient: before, during
 and after operation* (Sachs), (rev.) 894
 gelatin pledgets in venous bleeding, (abs.) 824
 Nursing care of a patient on a Stryker frame

NEUROSURGICAL NURSING (*continued*)
(Skinner), 288

- NEVADA
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting
 (report) 430
 New and safe method of gastric suction (Fre-
 derick), 404
 New approach to the teaching of nursing
 (Dade, Wolf), 404
 NEW HAMPSHIRE
 Graduate Nurses Association, annual meet-
 ing (report) 571
 Institutional Staff Nurses Section formed,
 name changed to State Nurses Association,
 Nursing News, 351
 State Nurses Association formerly Grad-
 uate Nurses Association, 571
 salary and hour schedule for private
 nurses approved, 878
 Wentworth Hospital School of Nursing Al-
 ma Association (Dover), scholarship loan
 141
 NEW JERSEY
 Englewood Hospital School of Nursing, 45
 anniversary, 565
 Morristown Memorial Hospital School of
 Nursing Alumnae Association, Frances
 Rogers Memorial, 422
 Newark City Hospital School of Nursing Al-
 mae Association, junior membership
 senior students, 704; scholarship, 704
 State Board of Examiners of Nurses
 examination for licensing older nurses, 46
 State hospitals, salary schedule and per-
 sonnel policies adopted, 206
 State League of Nursing Education, annual
 meeting, (report) 209
 Lay Participation, Committee on, report
 activities, 490
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting,
 (report) 209
 Counseling and Placement Service, Eliza-
 beth Martin, director, 138
 and State Hospital Association, per-
 sonnel policies and salary scale adopted, 206
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing,
 annual meeting, (report) 209
 women nurse veterans form post, Dover, (L)
 NEW MEXICO
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting,
 (report) 571
 Nursing Council for War Service, dissolved
 New state-accredited list (NLNE), 848
 New ways in personnel administration (Magne-
 son), 751
 NEW YORK
 Albany Hospital adopts 40 hour week sched-
 ule, 709
 Adelphi College School of Nursing (Gar-
 field City), degree program only, 565
 blindness to be reported, 204
 Buffalo, Board of Nurses Professional Regu-
 lation "Institute Week for Nurses," 637
 chair dedicated to Florence Nightingale, Te-
 d Hall, N. Y. C., 490
 Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center, N.Y.
 providing housing for veterans returning
 staff, 141
 Flushing Hospital, salary and personnel pol-
 icies adopted, 878
 Harrison Nursing Association, Harrison, N.Y.,
 home, 65
 Kingston Hospital, scholarship fund for nur-
 sing, 795
 Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital, Cooperstown,
 personnel practices and salary schedule
 Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Dis-
 eases (N. Y. C.) fellowship and scholar-

- NEW YORK (continued)**
 fund, 493; personnel practices adopted, 878
 Montefiore Hospital, personnel practices and salary schedule, 879
 New Rochelle Hospital, personnel practices and salary schedule, 879
 New York City
 Day care for a city's children (Bokhaut), 102
 New York City, Department of Hospitals
 Negro nurse appointed director of nurses, 568
 Nurse in the day-care center (Bokhaut), 454
 personnel practices and salary schedule adopted, 726, 878
 and UNRRA, nurse-teacher training program for nurses from Europe and China, 716
 New York City League of Nursing Education, vocational guidance programs, 348
 New York City Nursing Council Associates, 709
 New York City, Zoological Park Industrial nurse at the Children's Zoo (Dalsgaard), 832
 New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, postgraduate courses, 427
 nurse practice act, mandatory law passed, 422, 807
 Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y.
 activities in 1945, 267
 Cobble Court, Nurses' House Auxiliary, membership increased, 267
 Nursing Council for War Service to continue, 68; Florence Wilson, executive secretary, 136
 Oswego, eight-hour day and revised salary schedule in effect, 267
 recent graduates of nursing schools, percentage in fields of nursing, 348
 Rochester Hospital Council, approves forty-four hour week for nurses, 631; personnel practice schedule adopted, 63
 St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, New York City, gift to Florence Nightingale School of Nursing, Bordeaux, France, 704
 St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, military service of alumnae, recorded, 884
 State Board of Examiners of Nurses
 evaluation of training and experience of veteran hospital corpsmen interested in
 • practical nurse license, 64
 Standards for postgraduate courses established, 563
 State Department of Health, recruitment folder, 637
 State Department of Mental Hygiene, course for hospital administrators, 710
 State Nurses Association
 Counseling and Placement Service, Mary V. Barrett, counselor, 202
 District 1, (Buffalo), recommended qualifications for appointments in various types of nursing service, 63, 267
 District 2 (Genesee Valley), personnel practice schedule adopted, 63
 District 7, headquarters established with full-time executive secretary, 421
 District 13, personnel practices and salary schedule approved, 878
 District 13 and 14, fees, private duty nurses, 141
 District 14
 Nursing Council for War Service, student recruitment service, 66
 personnel practices, recommendation, in effect, 878
 tenth anniversary of headquarters, 267
 Allied public relations program, 562
 Supreme Court makes important decision on
- NEW YORK (continued)**
 ANA, PC&PS, 391
 Westchester County Department of Health, new quarters, 65
 Yonkers Visiting Nurse Association
 Two weeks as a visiting nurse (Lucaa), 196
 NEW YORK Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital
 postgraduate courses, 427
 New York Supreme Court makes important decision on ANA, PC&PS, 391
NEW ZEALAND
 Florence Nightingale Memorial Committee, scholarship fund, 350
 Trained Nurses Association, uniforms collected for European nurses, 207
NEWBECK, Mary E.
 Air Medal award, 345
NEWCOMB, Dorothy M.
 Legion of Merit award, 425
NEWELL, Gladys, 798
NEWELL, Nelly
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, 61
 portrait, (group) 4
NEWER drugs (Cutting), 513
NEWLY deafened patient (Nichols), 223
NEWS about nursing, 58, 135, 198, 259, 341, 419, 489, 559, 628, 707, 793, 876
NEWTON, Kathleen, 492
NEWTON, Mildred E.
 (book rev.) 73
NICHOL, Charlena J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
NICHOLS, Elsie M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
NICHOLS, Ruth E.
 Newly deafened patient, 223
NICHOLSON, Grace C., 881
NICHOLSON, Helen F.
 (book rev.) 895
NICKERSON, Irma W., 260
NICKLES, Amy L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
NICOLAOU, Kaatina, 498
NICOLAS, Zella, 343
NIEHAUS, Juletta M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
NIEMEYER, Charlotte E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
NIGHT nurse
 six-hour night shifts, Mercy Hospital, Urbana, Ill., 266
NIGHT work for women (U. S. Women's Bureau), 39
NIGHTINGALE, Florence See also Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
 chair dedicated to, Town Hall, New York City, 490
Fiery angel: the story of Florence Nightingale, (rev.) 510
 index of letters and other material being compiled, 350
 portrait, presented by Johnson and Johnson, 738
NIGHTINGALE, Phyllis
 portrait, (group) 744
NITE, Gladys, 796
NOBLE, Eleanor
 and others: Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 26
NOBLE, Genevieve E., 568
NOCK, Myrtle, 60
NOLAN, Ethel Black, 344
NOON, Elizabeth L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
NORDENHOLT, Dorothy M.
 Air Medal award, 497
- NORMAN, Elsie, 260**
 portrait, 260
NORTH CAROLINA
 League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 68
 Medical Care Commission, nurse to serve on, 64
 Nursing Council for War Service discontinued, 68
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 68
 Counseling and Placement Service, J. Virginia Miles, counselor, 139
 and State Hospital Association, salary and personnel policies, recommendations adapted, 630
NORTH DAKOTA
 Nursing Council for War Service to continue, 68
 State Nurses Association
 Counseling and Placement Service established, 138; Ruth W. Williams, counselor, 138
NORTHAM, Ethel, 198
NORWAY
 Norway's nurses carry on (Larsson), 308
 Norwegian Nurses Association
 hosts to Finnish nurses at congress of Northern Nurses Association, Oslo, 717
 nurses receive aid from Swedish Nurses Association, 717
 nurses visit U. S. and Canada, 429
 NORWAY's nurses carry on (Larsson), 308
NORWOOD, Rachel L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 Not quite nonsense about nursing (Duer), 680; (comment), 875
NOVATROPINE, 515
NOYES, Rosamund
 portrait, (group), 345
NUNO, Christine Mercedes
 obituary, 270
NURSE and the diabetic patient (Sr. M. Maureen, Beland), 606
NURSE as technical adviser in film production (Kakosh), 107; (correction) 258
NURSE in penicillin aerosol therapy (Heffernan), 836
NURSE-MIDWIVES See Midwifery
NURSE Placement Service See Registries
NURSE practice acts
 Hawaii, mandatory act passed, 807
 Illinois, proposed revision, 632
 mandatory acts passed, 422, 807
 New York, mandatory law passed, 422, 807
 violation, California, 632; Oregon, 632
NURSE veterans asked these questions, 185
NURSERY school See Day care of children
NURSERYLINER
 Airliner nursery (Sawdey, Tolosano), 852
NURSES
 available, in U. S., estimate, 708
 distribution of professional nurses (Gelinas), 131
 dormitories See Nurses residences
 Employment conditions for registered nurses, (et al.) 437
 How federal civil service works in relation to nurses (Deming, Heintzelman), 319
 in fiction
 information requested, (L) 627
Katharine Kent (Gardner), (rev.) 722
 international exchange, facilitated by ANA, 708; information, 876
 key positions, young nurses in, (L) 32
 licensed by states to Dec. 31, 1944, number, 140
 men See Men nurses
 needed in United States, number, 647, 708
 Negro See Negro nurse
 Nurses and business (Bernays), 475
 older nurse awaits replacement by nurse vet-

NURSES (continued)

- erans, (L) 57
 picket hospital in California, (L) 706
 Posture fundamentals illustrated: the nurse (JONAS), 122
 questionnaire, social and economic poll, 755, 811
 reclassification of nursing positions, requested by ANA, 348; approved by U. S. Civil Service Commission, 561
 Sairey Gamp—modern version (Maples), 340
 shortage of, (ed.) 568; in hospitals due to low salaries, (L) 418; reason for, (L) 706; survey to be made, 755
 Where are the ex-service nurses? (Sharritt), 849
 Social and economic poll of nurses (Wickens), 755
 Socio-economic study (U. S. Department of Labor), 811
 Stewardesses See Transportation lines, Nurses on
 student See Student nurse
 uniform See Uniform
 unions See Unions
 unwilling to do certain types of work, (L) 134
 What civilian nurses expect from the profession (White), 93
 Nurse's Aide Corps See American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
 Nurses and business (Bernays), 475
 Nurses and their professional organizations (Bernays), 229
 Nurses Association of China; activities during the war years, (Stephenson), 612
 "Nurses' clothing received," 447
 Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y.
 activities in 1945, 267
 Cobble Court, Nurses' House Auxiliary, membership increased, 267
 Nurses residences
 Accessories to the nurses residences (Erikson), 869
 Allegany Hospital, Cumberland, Md., 263
 Baptist Hospital School of Nursing, Birmingham, Ala., 205
 Clara Barton Hall, St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D. C. 714
 Evangelical Deaconess Hospital, Marshalltown, Ia., new, 66
 Harrisburg (Pa.) Polyclinic Hospital, 142
 Mercy Hospital, Council Bluffs, Ia., wing of new home opened, 66
 Monongalia General Hospital, Morgantown, W. Va., 495
 Mount Sinai, Chicago, Ill., 428
 Planning space for recreation (Erikson), 696
 Riverside Hospital School of Nursing, Toledo, O., 205
 St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Kansas City, Mo., 205
 Student's room and its auxiliaries (Erikson), 784
 Nurse's rôle in the high-fluid régime for edema (Schemm), 683
 Nurses' staunchest friend could be the public (Ballard), 586
 NURSING
 aide See Auxiliary nursing service
 America looks at nursing; a summation (Bernays), 590
 Armed services and the nursing profession (Bernays), 166
 Atomic Age—and nursing, (ed.) 1
 bureau See Registries
 Careers in nursing, (ed.) 280
 data recorded in, *Journal of the AMA*, (ed.) 364; *Hospitals*, (ed.) 364

NURSING (continued)

- definition, symposium at biennial, 741
 discussed in report of Commission on Hospital Care, 792
 Educators appraise nursing (Bernays), 372
 foreign See Foreign countries, Nursing in
 Future of nursing (Meakins), (exc.) 306
 general staff See General staff nursing
 history See History of nursing
 Hospitals and the nursing profession (Bernays), 110
 in long-term illness, panel discussion at biennial, 740
 industrial See Industrial nursing
 information See Nursing Information Bureau;
 Public information on nursing
 institutional See Institutional nursing
 League of Red Cross Societies, recommendations, 428
 legislation See Legislation
 libraries See Library
 mental See Psychiatric nursing
 Michigan, nursing resources and needs, 438
 missionary See Missionary nursing
 No time for tears (Hughes), (rev.) 436
 Not quite nonsense about nursing (Duer), 680; (comment), 875
 Nurses and business (Bernays) 475
 Nursing and community groups (Bernays), 297
 Nursing in the Netherlands (Hooikaas), 760
 obstetric See Obstetric nursing
 pediatric See Pediatric nursing
 periodicals See Periodicals, Professional nursing
 personnel practices, changes needed, (L) 56
 private duty See Private duty nursing
 procedures See Procedures
 psychiatric See Psychiatric nursing
 public health See Public health nursing
 Quackery in nursing, (ed.) 807
 school nursing See School nursing
 schools See Schools of nursing
 services, Federal Government See Federal Government nursing services See also name of service
 Social scientists look at the nursing profession (Bernays), 518; (comment), (L) 705
 surgical See Surgical nursing
 survey, social and economic status, 755
 tuberculosis See Tuberculosis
 undesirable practices, (L) 556
 United we stand; divided we fall, (ed.) 647
 urological See Urological nursing
 viewpoint of veteran nurse, (L) 418, 488, 489
 What government officials think about nursing (Bernays), 22
 Nursing administrator in cost studies (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta) 779; reprints available, 896
 NURSING arts
 classroom, 620
 Manual of nursing procedures (University of Minnesota School of Nursing Faculty), (rev.) 276
 New approach to the teaching of nursing arts (Dade, Wolf), 404
 Student's guide in nursing arts (McClain), (rev.) 148
 NURSING care See also Communicable disease;
 Convalescent care; Medical nursing; Neurological nursing; Obstetric nursing; Pediatric nursing; Procedures; Psychiatric nursing; Surgical nursing; Urological nursing
 Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa?, 163, (comments), 163, (L) 488
 corneal transplantation (Wright), 35
 diabetes (Sr. Maureen, Beland), 606
 hemiplegia (Prochazka), 118
 hyperthyroidism (King, Felton, Stoleson), 773

NURSING CARE (continued)

- infectious hepatitis (Baxter), 385; (Cappel), 385
 malaria (Allyn, Steiner), 675
 Nursing care of a patient on a Stryker (Skinner), 288
 Paraplegia patient—a nursing care study (Levitt), 701; bibliography, 704
 peptic ulcer patient (Merrill, O'Neal), 520
 Psychoneurotic patients (Weiss), 41
 rheumatic fever (Kieliazak), 195
 Nursing care, prepaid See also Hospital service; plan; Medical care, prepaid
 need of, 831
 Nursing in prepayment medical care plan (Herringshaw), 596
 Prepayment Health Plans, Joint Committee ANA, NOPHN on Nursing in
 institute planned, 419
 study of various plans, 347
 recommendations at biennial, 733; discussion, 732
 Prepayments medical care organizations (Klein), (rev.) 76
 Nursing care in hemiplegia (Prochazka), 118
 Nursing care in hyperthyroidism (King, Felton, Stoleson), 773
 Nursing care in malaria (Allyn, Steiner), 675
 Nursing care of casualties in long distance evacuation (Baran), 104
 Nursing care of patients with infectious hepatitis (Baxter), 385
 Nursing care of psychoneurotic patients (Weiss), 41
 Nursing care of the patient with peptic ulcer, 520
 Nursing councils See National Nursing Council
 For specific nursing councils See under name of state
 Nursing education See also Accreditation
 Affiliation; Curriculum; Faculty; Guidance
 National League of Nursing Education; Postgraduate education; Scholarships; Schools of nursing; State boards of nurse examination; Teaching methods; Tests and measurement
 University and college schools of nursing
 Alternating theory and practice (Goff, Hall), 163
 Block plan of instruction . . . alternating classwork and practice (Shepard), 856
 Community nursing—the challenge of nursing education (Petry), 757
 Community nursing—the challenge of nursing education (Anderson), 830
 cost study, Approach to a, (Block), 478
 Korea: a challenge to western nursing (Lucke), 668
 Nursing service in a teaching hospital (Hollenhausen), 550
 nurses suggestions on changes needed, (Bernays), 232
 pediatric practice, plans for, 125
 Philosophical aspects of cost accounting in nursing schools (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 618
 Professional nursing—a look into the future (Gelines), 128
 special studies reported at biennial, 740
 Who shall pay for nursing education?, discussion at biennial, 743
 Who pays for nursing education? (Petry), 828
 Why teach physics to nurses? (Morton), 186
 NURSING in Greece (Baggallay), 227
 Nursing in prepayment medical care plan (Herringshaw), 596
 Nursing in South Africa (Ffoulkes-Pritchard), 456
 Nursing in the U.S.S.R. (Albin), 525
 Nursing Information Bureau
 Educational funds for student nurses and graduate nurses, 629

TRAINING INFORMATION BUREAU (continued)
Notes about nursing—1946, 579
 Laird, Thelma, nurse consultant, 707
Nursing offers you a career now, 428
TRAINING organizations See Organizations and names of organizations as American Nurses' Association and state and local organizations under name of state
Foreign See names of countries
TRAINING periodicals See Periodicals, Professional nursing
TRAINING procedures See Procedures
TRAINING school See Schools of nursing
TRAINING school committee
 1. Introduction, 247
 2. At St. Luke's, Denver, Colo., 247
 3. At Lynn Hospital, Lynn, Mass., 249
TRAINING school faculty See Faculty
TRAINING service See also Community nursing service; General staff nursing; Hospital nursing service
Administration See also Hospital nursing service; Personnel policies
 efficiency methods needed, (L) 328
 Nursing service in a teaching hospital (Holtzhausen), 550
 Nursing service—old or new?, (ed.) 511
 TWI methods of teaching auxiliary nursing personnel (White), 394
Nursing and nursing education (Gelinas), (rev.) 575
 Nursing service in a teaching hospital (Holtzhausen), 550
 Nursing service—old or new?, (ed.) 511
Structure Study, summary, 661
 Supply and demand for professional and practical nurses, (ed.) 77
Nursing service—old or new?, (ed.) 511
Nursing service in a teaching hospital (Holtzhausen), 550
Nursing with the TVA, 176
TRITATION
 Turned patient, 161
 Diabetic diet, 603
 Diet and insulin in the care of the diabetic patient (Irmisch, Wilder), 603
 Dietary allowance, recommended, (table) 532
Dietary of health and disease (Thomas), (rev.) 435
 edema, diet in, 684
Elements of food and nutrition (Dowd, Dent), (rev.) 361
 Family life program, 6
 Finding adequate proteins when meat is scarce (Turner), 531
 Pamphlets listed, 576; 79 free and inexpensive, 295
Pattee's dietetics (Pattee, Munsell and others), (rev.) 575
 protein requirements and content in diets, 532, 533, 534
 Recent drugs, 516
 Non surgical gauze, advantages of, (exc.) 531
Leaf Cluster See Award
 Allen, Lena R., 713
 East, Mary J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
OBITUARIES
 Willard A., 501; Amendola, Eva Daugherty, 572; Anderson, Grace Levering, 718; Atkins, Edith, 431; Bailey, Alice C., 431; Ball, Mamie Lee, 68; Barker, Viola Stephenson, 431; Bauer, Anna J., 431; Bayne, Edith, 68; Beatty, Velma, 68; Benson, Mildred A., 640; Betzen, Sister Mary Gonzaga, 68; Borchart, Laura H., 431; Brunzell, Charlotte Rae, 143; Butkowski, Alice V., 143
 Hill, Vivian A., 143; Campbell, Generva, 68; Clarke, Annie D., 68; Clarke, Elizabeth A., 210; Clatworthy, Emily, 800; Cleary, Margaret, 800; Cook,

OBITUARIES (continued)
 Sadie Anderson, 431; Cooper, Cathlena A., 640; Coulbourne, Maude Miller, 501; Cronin, Viviana, 69; Crump, Nannie Grace Campbell, 501
 Dalbey, Alice E., 572; Dart, Esther, 501; Demyan, Paulina Bergmister, 210; Dikeman, Elizabeth McClaskie, 270; Dito, Grace M., 143; Dobbins, Rachel Holiday, 718; Dolezal, Anna Marie, 270; Dunn, Birdie, 640; Dwyer, Catherine, 431
 Eastman, Marie A., 640; Eldredge, Eleanor, 431; Eyre, Mary B., 356
 Fenton, Helen, 892; Fisher, Magdalene E., 69; Flavin, Cora W., 572; Fletcher, Margaret E., 69; Fletcher, Mary L. Hamilton, 431; Foley, Margaret Felton, 431; Frankendorf, Gertrude M., 431
 Gage, Nina D., 892; Garrison, Eletitia Maule, 431; (correction) 501; Gasvoda, Christine A., 431; Gibson, Kathryn D., 718; Greaney, Helen F., 69; Gross, Sara Jane, 356
 Hallinan, Agnes K., 69; Halverson, Evangelyn O., 640; Harris, Bessie E. White, 270; Harris, Lorenda S., 892; Hatmaker, David, 69; Hazel, Madalee, 143; Hegner, Kitty Page, 718; Hibbard, Mary Eugenie, 640; Hicks, Mae Murraine, 431; Holterman, Harriet, 640; Hotherhall, Nellie, 718; Hough, Maude Collins Fitzgerald, 69; Howard, Eleanor, 356
 Ivins, Eliza Foskett, 431
 Jackley, Mary E., 143; Jansee, Anna Van Tienen, 143; Jensen, Mary R. Sullivan, 431; Jones, Elnora Payne, 431; Jones, Emma J., 69
 Kearney, Josephine, 210; Kelshaw, Anna S., 69; Kerr, Elizabeth, 143; Kiebel, Josephine, 210; Kirby, Cornelia McBreen, 501; Kite, Florence Piper, 431
 Lawrence, Lucille, 431; Lee, Ruth H., 718; Lent, Irene Bailey, 143; Lounsbury, Harriet Camp, 431
 McCarthy, Katherine, 143; McDaniel, Ila H., 143; McElveen, Queen Esther, 718; McGowan, Iona, 143; MacKinney, Lydia, 800; MacLauchlan, Christina C., 143; Magin, Katie, 431; Malone, Sara Ann, 69; Memler, Beatrice H., 356; Miles, Lois Davis, 143; Miller, Thelma E., 800; Moen, Ellen, 501; Moore, Pearl Hartsock, 501; Morgan, Florence Elizabeth, 143; Morin, Eleanor J., 640; Moulis, Catherine, 143; Mramor, Juel S., 143; Muesen, Anna Badenhop, 143
 Naughton, Mary E., 143; Nelson, Eleanor L., 210; Norris, Isabel, 270; Nuno, Christine Mercedes, 270
 Oberst, Agatha J., 431; O'Meara, Margaret Hall, 143; O'Neil, Minerva, 572; Osborne, Mary D., 718
 Peebles, Anne Younger, 431; Perry, Emma, 143; Petersen, Mary J., 432; Petschulat, Emily, 718; Phillips, Rosemary, 718; Plath, Augusta W., 640; Pottratz, Helen M., 143; Powell, Vera Mosely, 800; Price, Catherine R., 143; Price, Elizabeth, 892; Price, Jeanelle F., 432; Price, Louise J., 718, 800; Purdue, Eleanor Miller, 210
 Raecke, Helen E. R., 210; Rafferty, Agnes C., 210; Richardson, Eloise M., 143; Richardson, Helen Merrill, 143; Rinehart, Jessie, 270; Robinson, Phyllis Crockett, 143; Roden, Leigh M., 210; Rogers, Frances O., 143; Rorke, Ada Maude, 800; Ryan, Mary Balfour, 143; Rynders, Mary Elizabeth, 210
 Salmon, Sadie H., 143; Schowalter, Alice, 800; Service, Jane, 572; Shea, Wilma Vinsant, 143; Shelton, Nena, 143; Snively, Emma M., 210; Sonis, Claire P., 210; Stahl, Mary, 572; Stanisvski, Annette S., 432; Stevenson, Betty Mae Sturek, 501; Sullivan, Clayre P., 893; Swartz, Julia, 144; Swenarton, Margaret, 432
 Tabor, Grace Bell, 501; Thayer, Ruth A., 432; Thigpen, Lorena L., 270; Traxler, Anne Gemkow, 501
 Valens, Anna E., 144
 Wagner, Katherine Y., 801; Wallace, Lulu Bonham, 144; Wayland, Mary Marvin, 356; Whipple, Kate E., 572; White, Louella, 144; Wicker, Ida Savage, 801; Williams, Nellie G., 144; Wilson, Mary Blythe, 718; Wyrick, Lucille Way, 270
 Young, Elgarda Thompson, 144
 Zimec, Laurencia A., 357
O'BRIEN, Anne L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
O'BRIEN, Bernice E., 881
O'BRIEN, Elizabeth M.
 Commendation with ribbon for meritorious service, 345
O'BRIEN, Elva R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
O'BRIEN, Gertrude, 882
OBSTETRIC nursing See also Infant; Maternal care; Pediatric nursing; Practical suggestions; Procedures
 Continuous caudal analgesia requires expert nursing care (Hingson), 747
 duodenal obstruction in the new born, (exc.) 393

OBSTETRIC NURSING (continued)
 Epidemic diarrhea of newborn, (exc.) 441
 Stimulation and maintenance of lactation (Davies, Pratt), 242; bibliography, 244
 Modern obstetric nursing (Corbin), 535
 Neonatal crying (Anderson), (exc.) 721
Obstetric management and nursing (Woodward, Gardner), (rev.) 277
Physiology of the newborn infant (Smith), (rev.) 645
 Proposed course in advanced maternity nursing (NLNE), 859
 Self-demand feeding for babies (Trainham, Montgomery), 767
 Should mother and baby room together? (Jackson), 17
Some basic differences in newborn infants during the lying-in period, film 646
OBSTETRICS See also Obstetric nursing
Textbook of obstetrics (Stander), (rev.) 361
 Occupation of Tokyo (illustrations), 4
OCCUPATIONAL disease
 Silicosis (Dart), 671; bibliography, 672
OCCUPATIONAL therapy See also Recreational therapy
 Creative hands (Cox, Weismann), (rev.) 147
 Waste materials in occupational therapy (Wajda), 257
OCTOFOLLIN, 515
O'DAY, Ann M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
O'DELL, Mildred P.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
O'EKEN, Tennie M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
OFFICE of Inter-American Affairs See Inter-American Affairs, Office of
OFFICIAL directory appeared in back advertising pages of Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, July and Oct. issues
OFFICIAL registry See Registries
OHIO
 Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing scholarship, 66
 undergraduate basic program resumed, 565
 Guild of St. Barnabas, Cleveland Branch, scholarship, 66
 Katharine L. Mather Scholarship for post-graduate study, 66
 Riverside Hospital School of Nursing (Toledo), nurses residence, 205
 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 142
 State Nurses Association
 Counseling and Placement Service, Catherine M. Forrest, counselor, 202
 Western Reserve University, School of Nursing
 See Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing
OKINAWA
 Navy nurses in, 60
OKLAHOMA
 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 890
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 890
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 890
OLANDT, Helene, 491
OLCOTT, Virginia, 356
OLD age See Aged
OLDEHOFF, Mary M.
 Air Medal award, 345
OLDER nurses on the job (Anderson), 448
OLDFIELD, Beulah, 564
OLDS, Marion B., 711
 American Legion, life membership presented, 570

- OLDS, (continued)
 portrait, 570
 OLMSTEAD, Florence, 135
 OLMSTED, Lois
 (book rev.), 75
 OLSON, Edith, 882
 OLSON, Ellen M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 OLSON, Lyla M.
Prevention, first aid and emergencies (rev.), 646
 ON discovering a personality (Barrett), 339
 ON-THE-JOB training See Training Within Industry
 O'NEAL, Louise
 and Isabel Merrill: Nursing care of the patient with peptic ulcer, 520
 O'NEIL, Catherine
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 O'NEILL, Catherine A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 O'NEILL, Eleanor E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 ONKEN, Mayo C.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 OOSTERHOUSE, Henrietta, 199
 OPEN house at West Penn. (Lang, Sinsley), 704
 OPEN letter from members of the Army Nurse Corps (Schwartz), 287
 OPERATING room See also Surgical nursing
Demonstrations of operative surgery for nurses (Bailey), (rev.), 894
 Orthopedic surgery in the reconstruction of hands (Juhre, Jones), 245
 OPHTHALMOLOGIC nursing See Eyes
 OPHTHALMOLOGIC surgery See Eyes
 ORAL hygiene See Dental hygiene
 OREGON
 Mothers' Club of the University of Portland College of Nursing, activities, 493
 nurse practice act, violation, conviction, 632
 Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, scholarships, 636
 State Board of Examination and Registration of Graduate nurses
 executive secretary, appointed, H. M. MacKrell, 567; resigned K. P. Hyllengren, 567
 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 500
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 500
 salaries and personnel policies, recommendations, 709
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 500
 O'REILLY, Margaret P.
 Air Medal award, 345, 497
 ORGANIZATIONS See also names of organizations as American Nurses' Association
 national professional nursing organizations
 "Structure Study" See National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the
 Nurses and their professional organizations (Bernays), 229
 What institutional nurses think about nursing organizations, 285
 ORIENTATION
 Big Sister program (Hacker, Johnsrud, McHie), 54
 Shop talk about affiliations (Harrison), 324
 ORME, Jane E.
 Air Medal award, 345
 ORR, Margaret Ann, 60
 ORR, Margarete A., 63
 ORTHOPEDIC nursing
 Cerebral palsy child (Jones), 465
 cerebral palsy, Nursing responsibilities in, 465
 ORTHOPEDIC NURSING (continued)
 (Kerr), 469
Fractures and orthopaedic surgery for nurses and masseuses (Naylor), (rev.), 75
 Hemiplegia (Bierman), 115
 Nursing care of a patient on a Stryker frame (Skinner), 288
 pamphlet listed, 510
 plaster casts, Drying of, (Bruck), 400
Plaster of Paris technique in the treatment of fractures and other injuries (Quigley), (rev.), 275
 poliomyelitis See Poliomyelitis
 scholarships, 429
 ORTHOPEDIC surgery in the reconstruction of hands (Juhre, Jones), 245
 O'SHEA, Wilma Vinsant
 Dolly Vinsant Memorial Hospital (Benito, Tex.) named for, 426; See also Shea, Wilma Vinsant
 OUR alumnae associations, (ed.) 79
 OUR library (Lebrun), 403
 OUR memorial requires rehabilitation, 327
 OUR Negro nurses, (ed.) 512
 OVERHOLSER, Margery
 and Harriet Frost: Referral of patients for home nursing, 329
 OWEN, Ethel
 Bronze Star Medal award
 OXOPHENARSINE hydrochloride, 514
 OZMORE, Mary L.
 Commendation with ribbon, 426
 PACE, John R., 59, 260
 (book rev.) 509
 prisoner of war experiences, (L) 56
 PADDOCK, June W., 716
 PAETZOLD, Alma M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 PAETZOLD, Margaret H.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 PALESTINE
 Hospital care for immigrants, 639
 PALMQUIST, Eleanor, 266
 PAMPHLETS
Adult adjustment (Cartwright, Burch), 76
America needs more Negro nurses, 362
Apostolate to assist dying non-Catholics, 646
Building the future for children and youth (U. S. Children's Bureau), 510
Cardiac conditions: guide for public health nurses, 896
Choose a career in nursing education, 64
Controlling chemical hazards (U. S. Department of Labor), 362, 436
Courses in clinical nursing for graduate nurses (NLNE), 148
Crippler in disguise, the 20 million dollar story of brucellosis in America (Evans), 510
Current publications of the Children's Bureau, 896
Directory of psychiatric clinics (National Committee for Mental Hygiene), 804
Does prostitution breed crime?, 148
Educational funds for student nurses and graduate nurses (NIB), 629
Facts about child health, 576
Facts about nursing—1946, 579
Facts about rheumatic fever (U. S. Children's Bureau), 212
Faculty positions and how to prepare for them (NLNE), 629
Faculty positions in schools of nursing and how to prepare for them (NLNE), 896
50 facts about UNRRA, 436
Food habits of Italians (VNA, Brooklyn, N. Y.), 576
Food habits of Puerto Ricans (VNA, Brooklyn, N. Y.), 576
 PAMPHLETS (continued)
For home and country, 148
Guidance programs for schools of nursing (Fowler), 629
Guide for parents of a preschool blind child (den Brock), 510
Handbook for nurses on disaster preparedness relief (ARC), 311
Healthy girlhood, 148
Home town job, 148
How heredity builds our lives (Cook, Burke), 896
Industrial nurses digest for 1945, 896
Interviewer's aid for venereal diseases, 362
Manual of placement procedures, (National Nursing Council), 264
Minor venereal diseases, 148
New frontiers in psychiatric nursing, 64
Nurses are needed to serve those who served, 64
Nurses of China fight on, 65
 nutrition, list of 79 free and inexpensive pamphlets, 295
Opportunities in nursing in Canada, 576
Posture: guide for public health nurses, 576
Road to community reorganization, 510
Rôle of the baby in the placement process, 804
Schools of nursing in Canada from which students may obtain registration (Canadian Nursing Association), 362
Selection of students for vocational training (Fowler), 508
Services for unmarried mothers and their children, 576
Social hygiene organization and your community, 148
State and community planning for children and youth (U. S. Children's Bureau), 510
State laws to guard family life, 148
Sterilization, use and care of syringes, 509
Suggested school health policies, 76
Summary of natality and mortality statistics, United States, 1944, 896
Syphilis: guide for public health nurses, 576
Temporarily yours, 148
There is something you can do about cancer (Mack), 362
Tomorrows and yesterdays; ANA fiftieth anniversary pamphlet, 742
Tuberculosis, 724
UNRRA in outline and up-to-date, 436
What you should know about syphilis and gonorrhea, 148
White task force, 278
Your child from one to six (U. S. Children's Bureau), 507
Your child's questions, 576
 PAPE, Anna, 717
 PARALYSIS
 Hemiplegia (Bierman), 115; nursing care (Bierman), 118
 infantile See Poliomyelitis
 Paraplegia patient—a nursing care study (Lever), 701
 paraplegics, report of progress made in a year, 821
 PARAPLEGIA See Paralysis
 PARDUE, Mary R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 PARENTERAL solutions
 recent drugs, 515
 PARENTHESIS, Dorothy, 423
 PARK, Gladys M.
 (book rev.), 644
 PARKER, Edna M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 PARKER, Elizabeth, 565
 PARKER, Grace F.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 497

PARKS, Nellie, 424
 PARKAN, Thomas
 National and international horizons in health, (abs.) 742
 president, International Health Conference, 561
 PARSONS, Marjorie
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 PARSONS, Verone
 portrait, (group) 4
 PARTRIDGE, Edith M., 354
 PATANI, Margaret I.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 PATE, Margaret E.
 portrait, (group) 47
 PATHOLOGY
 Introduction to medical science (Boyd), (rev.) 360
 PATIENT
 diabetic, instructing, 606
 nurse-patient relationship comments by men in the armed services, 168
 Patient with rheumatic fever (Kieliazak), 195
 Posture fundamentals illustrated, 20
 PATILLO, Sarah
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 PATTEE, Alida Frances
 and H. E. Munsell and others: *Pattee's dietetics*, (rev.) 575
 PATTERSON, Lillian B., 202
 portrait, 202
 PATTERSON, Robert P.
 quoted, 884
 PATTERSON, Winifred I., 634
 PATTON, Rhoda F., 797
 PAUL, Phoebe M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 PAYLOWSKI, Victoria R.
 Air Medal award, 345
 PEABODY, Marion M.
 (book rev.) 894
 PEACETIME use of war blood plasma (Klein-schmidt), 524
 PEACOCK, Mary Lydia
 Director, School of Nursing, Indiana University Medical Center, 260
 portrait, 261
 PEART, Lesley
 portrait, (group) 29
 PEDIATRIC nursing See also Child; Communica-
 ble disease; Infant; Orthopedic nursing
 Airliner nursery (Sawdey, Tolosano), 852
 Allergic conditions in infants and children (Pennington), 85
 Brecht feeder, modification of, (abs.) 824
 cancer in childhood (Rector), 449
 Cerebral palsy child (Jones), 465
 cerebral palsy, Nursing responsibilities in, (Kerr), 469
 Child with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care (Sadler, Seibel), 170
 clinical practice for student nurses, provision for, 125
 Day care for a city's children, (Bokhaut), 102
 Facts about diapering (Lyford), 303; bibliography, 304
 hospital facilities for children, by states, 126
 Industrial nurse at the Children's Zoo (Dalsgaard), 832
 Nurse in the day-care center (Bokhaut), 454
 Prevention of infant deaths from mechanical suffocation, 98
 Psychological implications of behavior during the clinic visit, (film) 646
 Self-demand feeding for babies (Trainham, Montgomery), 767
 "Special matinee for children," 588
 Understanding children (Sister Mary de

PEDIATRIC NURSING (continued)
 Lourdes), 770
 Understanding the adolescent (Cottrell), 181; bibliography, 183
 U. S. Children's Bureau, program 1946, 578
 PEDICULOSIS See Lice
 PEDRON, Jane, 429
 PEDUZZI, Rose M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 PEEBLES, Anne Younger
 obituary, 431
 PEIFER, Elsie S.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 PEIRCE, Mildred, 883
 PELT, Lillian E. van, 343
 PENDING health legislation, (ed.) 214; (Becker), 11
 PENHALE, Helen E., 711
 PENICILLIN, 513, 539
 Nurse in penicillin aerosol therapy (Heffernan) 836
 Penicillin aerosol therapy (Johnson), 834; nursing in (Heffernan), 836; bibliography, 835
 Penicillin is synthesized, 847
 subacute bacterial endocarditis treated with, (exc.) 92; (exc.) 393
 venereal disease therapy, 542, 543
 PENNINGTON, Edna S.
 Allergic conditions in infants and children, 85
 PENNSYLVANIA
 Butler County Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, basic science courses at State Teachers College, 795
 Hamot Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (Eric), gift, 421
 Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital, nurses home, 142
 League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 890
 Oil City Hospital School of Nursing basic science courses at State Teachers College, 795
 Open house at West Penn (Lang, Sinsley), 704
 Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nursing for Men, awards for proficiency, 205
 Pittsburgh Public Health Nursing Association, service to patients discharged from hospital, 637
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 890
 Counseling and Placement Service, Lorraine Setzler, counselor, 203
 public relations program, 346
 workshop on programs, 351
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 890
 Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia, sixtieth anniversary, 348
 Western State Psychiatric Institute and Clinic, Pittsburgh, 266
 PENSIONS
 AHA plan, 601
 National Health and Welfare Retirement Association plan, 601; hospital employees included, 602
 Progress toward security for nurses (Bugbee), 601
 veterans, privileges, 121
 West Virginia, school nurses, 206
 PEOPLES, Sister M. Hugolina, 492
 PEPPER bill (S 1318) (Maternal and Child Welfare Act), 12, 15
 PEPPER bill (S 1160) (Mental Hygiene bill), 15
 PEPTIC ULCER
 nursing care (Merrill, O'Neal), 520; treatment by diet, (exc.) 530; treatments with amino acids, 114
 PERIODICALS, Professional
 Occupational Medicine, 278

PERIODICALS, Professional nursing See also American Journal of Nursing; Public Health Nursing
 First, Illinois SNA District I, 636
 L'Infirmière Française, National Association of Graduate Nurses of France, 717
 International Nursing Bulletin (ICN), 208
 needed by nurses in foreign countries, 887
 nurses interest in, (Bernays), 230
 Nursing News, New Hampshire GNA, 351
 proposed plan for unifying, Structure Study, 661
 PERKINS, Sylvia
 (book rev.) 278, 509
 PERMANENT WAVES
 toxic reactions from "cold wave" permanents, 531
 PERREAULT, Edward F., 355
 PERRODIN, Cecilia M.
 and Edgar Hull: *Medical nursing*, (rev.) 804
 PERRY, Mrs. Convy R., 499
 PERRY, Icia M., 345
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 PERSONNEL policies See also Guidance and annual reports of state nurses associations under name of state
 administration
 New ways in personnel administration (Magoon), 751
 AHA, abstracts from convention report, 792
 ANA House of Delegates, recommendations at biennial, 729
 Arkansas, SNA and SHA, adopted, 206
 California, Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission, 40-hour week schedule, 267
 SNA, industrial nurses, employment standards and personnel practices approved, 877
 SNA recommendations accepted by hospital, 630
 Commission on Personnel Practices, 660
 Connecticut, St. Francis Hospital, Hartford, adopted, 878
 SNA and Connecticut Hospital Association, recommendations for nurses approved, 630
 faculty members, discussion at biennial, 740
 General staff nurse considers her job and herself (White), 300
 hospital, 129
 hospital nursing service, (ed.) 726
 Hospitals and the nursing profession (Bernays), 110
 Illinois SNA, activities, 420
 Iowa
 SARN and State Hospital Association, committee, recommendations, 495
 SNA, recommendations adopted, 877
 Kansas SNA, recommendations adopted, 877
 Michigan SNA, recommendations adopted, 496
 Nebraska SNA, schedule adopted, 496; revision, 708, 877
 New Hampshire SNA, for private duty nurses, approved, 878
 New Jersey, SNA and SHA, adopted, 206
 New York
 Albany Hospital adopts 40-hour week schedule, 708
 Flushing Hospital, schedule adopted, 878
 Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital, Cooperstown, 879
 Memorial Hospital N.Y.C., personnel practices adopted, 878
 Montefiore Hospital, 879
 New Rochelle Hospital, 879
 Oswego, 267
 New York City, Department of Hospitals, personnel practices adopted, 726, 878
 Rochester Hospital Council adopts personnel practice schedule, 63, 631

PERSONNEL POLICIES (continued)

- SNA, District 2, schedule adopted, 63
SNA, District 13, recommendations approved, 878
SNA, District 14, recommendations adopted, 878
North Carolina, institutional nurses 630
Oregon SNA, recommendations, 709
personnel practices and salary scales analyzed by ex-service nurses, 849
Supply and demand for professional and practical nurses, (ed.) 77
Texas, Memorial Hospital, Corpus Christi, 878
Washington
Seattle and Tacoma, 631
SNA, recommendations, 420; revised, 878
West Virginia, school nurses classed as health teachers eligible for retirement plan, 206
SNA adopts recommended practices, 68
what institutional nurses think about personnel practices, 285
Wisconsin SNA, for public health nurses, recommendations, 496
- PERSONNEL practices See Personnel policies
PERSONS, Minnie, 200
- PERU
public health nursing in, 639
- PERENOWSKI, Mary, 59
- PETERS, Margaret E., 711
- PETERSEN, Annabelle
Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 137
- PETERSON, Edna F.
comment on, "Are hospitals made for people—
or vice versa?", 165
- PETERSON, Erna A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
- PETERSON, Ethelyn, 199
- PETERSON, Gertrude, 59
- PETERSON, Margaret
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- PETERSON, Olivia T.
Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 137
- PETO, Marjorie
Bronze Star Medal award, 497
- PETRILLO, Ann, 59
- PETROVICH, Anne, 716
- PETRY, Lucile, 64, 266, 356
Community nursing—the challenge of nurse education, 757
honorary degree conferred, 492
nurse director, USPHS Division of Nursing, 266
portrait, (group) 741
Who pays for nursing education?, 828
- PFAFF, Anna E., 199
- PFEFFERKORN, Blanche
and C. A. Rovetta
Nursing administrator in cost studies—her
privileges and responsibilities, 779; re-
prints available, 896
Philosophical aspects of cost accounting in
nursing schools, 618; reprints available,
896
- PHARMACOLOGY See Drugs and therapeutic
agents
- PHEMEROL, 514
- PHENOBARBITAL, 515
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
Army Nurse Corps
nurses study administration of U. S. Army
Nurse Corps, 344
Filipino Nurses Association, activities, 716
Filipino nurses in Bataan and Corregidor
(Espinoza), 97
nursing in, 716
Red Cross Nursing Service, director, Irene M.
Abelgas, 137
- PHILLIPS, Elizabeth, 492
- PHILLIPS, Goldie M., 716
- PHILLIPS, Lottie M., 633
- PHILLIPS, Marion C.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- PHILLIPS, Marion Clark
memorial library, 201
- PHILLIPS, Mary G., 425
Legion of Merit award, 425
- PHILLIPS, Theta E.
Air Medal award, 426
- PHILOSOPHICAL aspects of cost accounting in
nursing schools (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 618;
reprints available, 896
- PHYSICAL therapy
hemiplegia, care in, 117, 119
information about courses, 19
Physical treatment by movement, manipulation and
massage (Mennell), (rev.) 75
- PHYSICS
Why teach physics to nurses? (Morton), 186
- PHYSIOLOGY See Anatomy and physiology
- PTHALYLSULFATHIAZOLE, 513
- PHYSIOLOGY See Anatomy and physiology
- PICKEL, Margaret Barnard
Finding happiness and success in work, 251
- PICKETING a hospital, (L) 488
- PICKINS, Lois Glyn
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
- PICROTOXIN, 514
- PIKE, Ruth T.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- PILGRIM, Gertrude I., 138
- PINKERTON, Margaret I., 492
- PINNER, Mildred M., 881
- PIOTROWSKI, Regina A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- PIRL, Marie E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- PLACEMENT
ANA Professional Counseling Placement Service,
Inc. plan of organization and functions of
national, state and local services, 264
Getting the nurse and job together, 443
Manual of placement procedures (National
Nursing Council), 264
- PLAMBECK, Edna
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
- PLANNING for nursing, National See also National
Professional Nursing Organizations, Com-
mittee for the Study of the Structure of the
ANA and its membership, (ed.) 78
What Army nurses expect from the profession
(Randolph), 95
What civilian nurses expect from the profession
(White), 93
- PLANNING space for recreation (Erikson), 696
- PLANNING the educational department (Erikson),
620
- PLASMOCHIN, 673
- PLASTER, Leila R., 716
- PLASTER casts
Drying of plaster casts (Bruck), 400
- PLATTO, Eleanor R., 63
- PLAY day (Chartier), 626
- POEMS
Ballad of the Red Cross Nurse (Wouk), 307
- POHE, Minnie E., 266
- POIRER, Mary
portrait, (group) 47
- POISONING
Arsenic poisoning, 676
carbon tetrachloride, (exc.) 441
thioglycolic acid, (exc.) 531
- POLAND, Evelyn Spence
Air Medal award, 345, 497
- POLAND
nursing in, (L) 440

POLAND (continued)

- schools of nursing in, (L) 134
student nurses need help, 350
- POLIOMYELITIS
aid in combating epidemics, 690
ARC recruits nurses to combat epidemics,
793
course for practical nurses, 421
Navy nurses at polio center in Florida, 631
Poliomyelitis problems—the Alabama epidemic
(Lehman) 690
- POLITICS (periodical)
discussion of hospital nursing, 163
- POLLACK, Geraldine, 713
- POLYVITAMIN preparations, 516
- POOL, Mary A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- POOLE, Georgie
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- POOLE, Martha L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- POPE, Ocie Rich, 567
- PORTRAITS See name of individual
- PORTZ, Kathryn E., 137
- POSTAGE stamps
Costa Rica issues stamp honoring nurses, 257
Finland, nurse and physician pictured, 887
- POSTAL regulations for Christmas mail and gifts
nurses overseas, 716, 799
- POSTERS
posture, available, 804
- POSTGRADUATE clinical programs See Post-
graduate education, advanced clinical courses,
programs
- POSTGRADUATE courses
sources of information about, 19
- POSTGRADUATE education See also Flan-
Nightingale International Foundation; La-
funds; Nursing education; Scholarships
advanced clinical courses and programs
Baylor University School of Nursing, 713
Columbia University, College of Physi-
and Surgeons, Department of Num-
794
Proposed course in advanced mater-
nursing (NLNE), 859
Proposed course in advanced clinical nu-
cliculosis nursing (NLNE), 332
Skidmore College, 427
pamphlet listed, 148
psychiatric nursing, at McGill University, 6
scholarships See Bolton Act, postgraduate
education provided by
standards for courses, N. Y. State Board
Examiners for Nurses, 563
- POSTOPERATIVE care See Nursing care; Sur-
gery
- POSTURE
Essentials of body mechanics in health and dis-
(Goldthwait and others), (rev.) 507
pamphlet listed, 576
patient on Stryker frame, 290
posters available, 804
Posture fundamentals illustrated: the ex-
(Jonas), 122
Posture fundamentals illustrated: the patient
rheumatic fever patient, 171
- POSTURE fundamentals illustrated: the pa-
(JONAS), 122
- POSTURE fundamentals illustrated: the patient,
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- POSTWAR planning See also National Profes-
sional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the
Study of the Structure of the
ANA questionnaire for Army and Navy nurses
report on replies, 305
Ex-service nurses—as interpreters, (ed.) 439
Postwar plans of a private duty nurse (Keller), 305

- POSTWAR PLANNING (continued)**
Where are the ex-service nurses? (Sharritt), 849
Postwar plans of a private duty nurse (Keller), 365
Postwar plans of Army and Navy nurses (McGuire, Conrad), 305
POTTER, Ruth L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
POTTS, Helen M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
POTTS, Blanche G., 59
POTTS, Frances E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
POTTS, Frances L. A.
Are you revising your ward manual?, 516
POWERS, Elizabeth F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
PRACTICAL nurse See Auxiliary nursing service
PRACTICAL nursing and the changing professional attitude (Deming), 366
PRACTICAL suggestions See also Equipment; Procedures
banding school bulletins, 759
hand soaks, to keep warm, 837
horizontal bar over bed, portable, 837
marking muslin wrappers, 34
serviette for the bedridden, 837
shampoo board, 759
PRATT, Dorothy Frances
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
PRATT, J. P.
and Velma Davies: Stimulation and maintenance of lactation, 242
PRE-NURSING and guidance tests are scheduled, NLNE, 410
PREFERENCE Record, Kuder, 312, 316
PREMATURE infant See Infant
PREOPERATIVE care See Anesthesia; Nursing care; Surgical nursing
PREPAID hospital service See Hospital service plan
PREPAID medical care See Medical care, prepaid
PREPAYMENT Health Plans, Joint Committee of ANA, NOPHN on Nursing in
executive secretary, Hazel Herringshaw, 347
institute planned, 419
recommendations at biennial, 733; discussion, 732
study of plans, 347
PREPAYMENT Plans for Health Services, Joint Committee of ANA, NOPHN See Prepayment Health Plans, Joint Committee of ANA, NOPHN on Nursing in
PREPAYMENT plan for hospital and medical care See Hospital service plan; Medical care, prepaid; Nursing care, prepaid
PRENNELL, Mildred C.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
PREUSSER, R. D.
log-cabin strapping, 810
PREVENTION and control of malaria (Bishop), 282
PREVENTION of infant deaths from mechanical suffocation, 98
PREVENTION of tuberculosis among nursing and auxiliary personnel (Mariette), 825
PREVENTIVE medicine See Public health
PRICE, Catherine R.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
PRICE, Graham, 492
PRICE, Ida G.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
PRICE, Jeanella A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
PRICE, Marion R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
PRIST bill (HR 4512) (Mental hygiene), 15
PRINCE, Charles L.
and Lucille Wright: Hypospadias—nursing care in surgical repair, 686
PRISONERS of war
nurses, civilian
Pace, John R., experiences, (L) 56
Processing and caring for prisoners of war (Davis), 152
PRITIKEL, Anna M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
PRIVATE duty nursing See also Registries
ANA Section, (report) 735
fees
California, 347
New York SNA, Districts 13 and 14, 141
Postwar plans of a private duty nurse (Keller), 365
PROCAINE, 513
PROCEDURES See also Equipment; Practical suggestions
blood plasma, administration, 524
blood plasma, restoration of dried plasma, 524
breast milk flow, 244
cholecystitis, nursing care of a patient with, 812
corneal transplantation, 32; nursing care, 35
glaucoma nursing, 100
insulin injection, 604
Manual of nursing procedures (University of Minnesota School of Nursing Faculty), (rev.) 276
penicillin aerosol therapy, 834, 836
postoperative care, Early rising in, 377
Sterilization, use and care of syringes (Medical Research Council, London), (rev.) 509
tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 27
undesirable, in hospital, (L) 556
PROCESSING and caring for prisoners of war (Davis), 152
PROCHAZKA, Anne
Nursing care in hemiplegia, 118
PROFESSION
Medical profession and nursing (Bernays), (comments), (L) 56
PROFESSIONAL adjustments See also Accreditation; Affiliation; Alumnae Association; American Journal of Nursing; American Nurses' Association; American Red Cross; Auxiliary nursing service; Biennial convention; Civil service; Collective bargaining; Curriculum; Federal funds for nursing education; Federal Government nursing services; Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Foreign countries, Nursing in; General staff nursing; Guidance; Health; Industrial nursing; Insurance; International Council of Nurses; Legislation; Loan funds; Memorial; Men nurses; National League of Nursing Education; National Nursing Council; National Organization for Public Health Nursing; Negro nurse; Nursing care, prepaid; Nursing education; Nursing Information Bureau; Personnel policies; Planning for nursing, National; Postgraduate education; Postwar planning; Private duty nursing; Public Health Nursing (magazine); Public information on nursing; Public relations; Questionnaire; Recruitment of student nurses; Red Cross; Registries; Scholarships; State boards of nurse examiners; Training Within Industry; Unions; U.S. Cadet Nurse Corps; University and college schools of nursing; Volunteers
PROFESSIONAL Adjustments I
Ethics for modern nurses (Densford, Everett), (rev.) 505
PROFESSIONAL Counseling and Placement Service See ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.
PROFESSIONAL nursing—a look into the future (Gelinas), 128; (comment), 328
PROFESSIONAL periodicals See Periodicals, Professional
- PROFESSIONAL PERIODICAL (continued)**
Professional nursing
PROFLAVINE, 514
PROGRESS toward security for nurses (Bugbee), 601
PROPADINE, 87
PROPOSED course in advanced tuberculosis nursing (NLNE), 332
PROSTATECTOMIES, emotional factors, treatment of, 452
PROSTHESIS
Amputation prosthesis (Thomas, Hadden), (rev.) 505
PROTAMINE zinc insulin, 604
PROTEINS
Finding adequate proteins when meat is scarce (Turner), 531
PRUTSMAN, Caroline M., 633
Psychiatric Aid, (periodical), (National Mental Health Foundation), 436
PSYCHIATRIC nursing
affiliation, Connecticut schools of nursing, 880; Newton D. Baker General Hospital with senior cadets, 51; three-month course, 636
Attendant (periodical), 76
Depression, then suicide (Shields), 677; bibliography, 679
Fundamentals of psychiatry (Strecker), (rev.) 147
improvement needed, (L) 488
male patient, untrained attendants care for, 529
men nurses with special training needed, 529
pamphlet listed, 64
Psychiatric primer for the veteran's family and friends (Dumas, Keen), (rev.) 508
Psychiatry and allied subjects, bibliography (NLNE), 724
psychoneurotic patients, Nursing care of, (Weiss), 41
Psychotherapeutic treatment of war neuroses, 42
volunteer nurse's aides in neuropsychiatric hospital, 65
PSYCHIATRY See also Psychiatric nursing
Everyday psychiatry (Campbell), (rev.) 275
New York Hospital: a history of the psychiatric service 1771-1936 (Russell), (rev.) 75
pamphlet listed, 804
Psychiatry and allied subjects; annotated bibliography listed (NLNE), 629
Psychiatry in modern warfare (Strecker, Appel), (rev.) 360
PSYCHOLOGY
Practical psychology (Bernhardt), (rev.) 508
Principles of psychology for the basic course in nursing (Rauth, Sheehy), (rev.) 211
Psychology belongs in the nurse's kit (Sampson), 853
Psychology for nurses (Cunningham), (rev.) 360
Teacher's manual for principles of psychology for the basic course in nursing (Rauth, Sheehy), (rev.) 211
Textbook of abnormal psychology (Dorcas, Shaffer), (rev.) 508
PSYCHOTHERAPEUTIC treatment of war neuroses, 42
PSYCHOTHERAPY See Psychiatric nursing
PUBLIC health See also Health; Public health nursing; United States Public Health Service
Effective living (Turner, McHose), (rev.) 75
Family life program, 6
Future for preventive medicine (Stieglitz), (rev.) 435
Local health units for the nation (Emerson), (rev.) 276
Preventive medicine and public health (Smillie), (rev.) 575
Public health program for rural areas (Mott), 554
Teaching preventive medicine (Mackintosh) (exc.), 50

- PUBLIC health nurse on the hospital staff** (Harstine, Ross, Ryer), 593
- PUBLIC health nursing** See also Public health conference, Denver, Colo., 209
- Day care for a city's children (Bokhaut), 102
- employment standards adopted, California, 63
- Glaucoma, public health nursing aspects of prevention (Bailey), 99
- home nursing service for patients discharged from hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa., 637
- industrial nursing See Industrial nursing
- Katharine Kent* (Gardner), (rev.), 722
- "Know your public health nurse week," 139, 266
- malaria prevention and control, 282
- nurses employed in U. S. and dependencies, number, 793
- nurse's uniform, recommended, 877
- Nursing with the TVA, 176
- Peru, 639
- Public health nurse on the hospital staff (Harstine, Ross, Ryer), 593
- Public Health Nurse Week, 139, 266
- Public health nursing in Canada* (Emory), (rev.), 645
- Rapid treatment center; nursing services (Eslick) 543
- Referral of patients for home nursing (Frost, Overholser), 329
- Rural nurse*, film, 884
- television presentation, 490
- Two weeks as a visiting nurse (Lucaa), 196
- Visiting nurse aides in Colombia (Schwarte), 88
- visiting nursing in prepaid medical care plans, 598
- Your friend, the public health nurse*, sound film-strip, 139, 212
- Public Health Nursing* (magazine) contents, 76, 148, 212, 278, 362, 436, 510, 576, 643, 718, 801, 892
- Public health program for rural areas (Mott), 554
- PUBLIC Health Service, Nursing Service** See USPHS, nursing service
- PUBLIC information on nursing** See also Nursing Information Bureau; Recruitment of student nurses
- Nursing and community groups (Bernays), 297
- What government officials think about nursing (Bernays), 22
- PUBLIC Law 16** See Veterans of military service
- PUBLIC relations**
- America looks at nursing; a summation (Bernays), 590
- Armed services and the nursing profession (Bernays), 166
- Biennial convention, publicity committee, results, 744
- Connecticut SNA, program, 490
- Educators appraise nursing (Bernays), 372
- Hospitals and the nursing profession (Bernays), 110
- Minnesota SNA, program, 793
- NOPHN approves aggressive action, 729
- Nebraska SNA, program, recommendations, 562
- New York SNA, program, 562
- Nurses and business (Bernays), 475
- Nurses and their professional organizations (Bernays) 229
- Nurses' staunchest friend could be the public (Ballard), 586
- nurses suggestions on, (Bernays), 232
- Nursing and community groups (Bernays), 297
- Pennsylvania SNA, program, 346
- schools of nursing
- How does your school catalog look? (Henderson), 545
- How does your school of nursing look on paper? (Henderson), 459
- PUBLIC RELATIONS (continued)**
- Social scientists look at the nursing profession (Bernays), 518; (comment), (L) 705
- Structure Study, program, 660
- We can't help wondering—, (ed.) 726
- What government officials think about nursing (Bernays), 22
- PUBLICITY** See Public information on nursing;
- Public relations
- PUERTO Rico**
- Army Nurse in, (L) 488
- PUGH, Hattie E., 425
- PULLIG, Mary R.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- PULMONARY tuberculosis** See Tuberculosis
- PURDY, Evelyn M.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- PURPLE Heart** See Award
- PURTELL, Martha A.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- PURVIS, Emily G., 883
- PUTNAM, Esther W.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- PUTNAM, Tracy J.
- Convulsive seizures: how to deal with them*, (rev.) 275
- QUACKERY in nursing**, (ed.) 807
- QUALLS, Edith
- High-fluid régime for edema, 682
- QUESTIONNAIRE**
- ANA, civilian nursing service, (ed.) 78
- ANA, for Army and Navy nurses, report on replies, 305
- ex-service nurses
- Where are the ex-service nurses? (Sharritt), 849
- U. S. Department of Labor, socio-economic study, 755, 811
- QUESTIONS and answers**
- More questions that nurse veterans ask, 292
- Nurse veterans asked these questions, 185
- Questions we've been asked on counseling and placement, 113
- Veterans Administration Nursing Service, 323
- Veterans' rights and privileges, 40
- We have been asked, 19, 169
- What's the Structure Study?, 442
- QUESTIONS nurses' registries asked**, 240
- QUESTIONS we've been asked on counseling and placement**, 113
- QUIGLEY, Marie C., 569
- QUIGLEY, T. B.
- Plaster of Paris technique in the treatment of fractures and other injuries*, (rev.) 275
- QUINACRINE, 514, 675
- QUININE, 673, 676
- QUINN, Beatrice M., 262
- QUINN, Frances M.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- QUINN, Genevieve, 260
- RACISM**, 514
- RADIO broadcasts**
- Densford, Katharine J. participates in, 264
- public health nursing presentation by television, 490
- RADIO transcripts**
- Discussion on nursing*, 148
- Doctors talk it over*, 148
- Nursing and national health*, 148
- RADIOACTIVE phosphorus**, 539
- RADZIALOWSKI, Rita, 799
- RAECKE, Helen E. R.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- RAFFERTY, Agnes C.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- RAFFERTY, Helen M., 491
- RAINNIE, Mary S., 711
- RANDALL, Margaret Lyon, 564
- RANDALL, Marian G., 64, 140
- assistant treasurer, National Nursing Conference, 266
- RANDOLPH, Mary Walker
- What Army nurses expect from the profession, 95
- RANEY, Alice R.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- RANK of nurses**
- comments by men in the armed services, 140
- RAPER, Howard Riley
- Man against pain: the epic of anesthesia*, 723
- RAPER, Lillian, 135
- RAPID treatment center; nursing services** (Eslick) 543
- RAPID treatment center program; medical management** (Heller), 542
- RAPPAPORT, Josephine, 711
- RASCHKE, Ruth C., 198
- RASMUSSEN, Mabel J.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- RAST, George, 881
- RATTRAY, Wilda, 568
- RATUSHNY, Helen, 260
- RAUCH, Elizabeth M.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- RAUCH, Nancy A.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- RAUTH, J. Edward
- and Sister M. Maurice
- Principles of psychology for the basic course in nursing*, (rev.) 211
- Teacher's manual for principles of psychology for the basic course in nursing* (rev.) 211
- RAY, Florence M., 568
- RAY, Helen
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- RAY, Miriam, 260
- RAYCHER, Elizabeth A.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- RAYMOND Rich Associates See Rich Associates
- RAYMOND, Helen
- portrait, (group) 5
- REBENTISCH, Jean I.
- (film revs.) 646
- RECIPROCITY in registration**
- information about eligibility, 19
- RECORDS**
- Graphic record for medical or surgical nursing experience (Hoffman), 871
- RECREATION** See also Extracurricular activities
- Occupational therapy; Recreational therapy
- Play day (Chartier), 626
- RECREATIONAL therapy** See also Occupational therapy
- Hospital and bedside games* (Boyd), (rev.) 211
- RECRUITMENT of public health nurses**
- New York State Department of Health, recruitment folder, 637
- RECRUITMENT of student nurses** See also Schools of nursing, enrolment
- America needs more Negro nurses*, 362
- Careers in nursing, (ed.) 280
- Georgia, 348
- Michigan, 565
- National Nursing Council Committee See National Nursing Council, Careers in Nursing Committee on
- New York SNA, District 14, 66
- Nursing offers you a career now* (NIB), 428
- radio network, 565
- Tennessee, 565
- Washington (state), 347

- RECRUITMENT OF STUDENT NURSES** (*continued*)
 Why increase student enrolment?, (ed.) 806
 Why we can't get student nurses (Martin), 819
- RECTOR, F. L.**
 Cancer in childhood, 449
- RED Crescent**
 aid to nurse training in Russia, 527
- RED CROSS** See also American Red Cross; American Red Cross Nursing Service; League of Red Cross Societies
 Africa, 636
 Australia, scholarships, 498
 British, grant to FNIF, 498
 Russia, aid to nurse training, 527
- RED CROSS Award of Merit** See Award
- RED CROSS nurse**, 307
- RED CROSS Nursing Service** See American Red Cross Nursing Service
- RED CROSS Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps** See American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
- REDDING, Anna E.**, 881
- REID, Bernice P.**, 797
- REID, Eleanor C.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- REID, Katherine C.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- REID, Winnie A.**
 Air Medal award, 426
- REID, Lucina**, 59
- REIVES, Meredith E.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- REFERRAL of patients for home nursing** (Frost, Overholser), 329
- REFRESHER COURSES**
 University of Kansas School of Medicine, 429
- REGGIO, A. William**
 (book rev.) 646
- REGISTERARS tell us**, (ed.) 1
- REGISTRATION**
 California, changes in regulations, 884
 District of Columbia, fee increased, 632
 Minnesota, annual, 204
 national
 licensure permitted by individual states only, 442
 Snaful (Balmaine), 617
 nurses licensed, number by states to Dec. 31, 1944, 140
 practical nurses See Auxiliary nursing service
 Washington (state) requirements, 631
- REGISTRIES**
 ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc. See ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.
 legal questions raised by registries, 240
 List of registries organized by, affiliated with, or approved by local district nurses associations and/or approved by state nurses associations appeared every month in back advertising pages of the *Journal*
 nursing situation as reported by registries, (ed.) 1
 Questions nurses' registries asked, 240
 survey of efficiency, 111
- REGIS, Mildred G.**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- REHABILITATION** See also Orthopedic nursing; UNRRA
 amputees, report of progress made in a year, 820
 civilian disabled, discussed at biennial convention, 745
 pamphlet listed, 76
 paraplegics, report of progress made in a year, 820
- REID, Mary K.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- REID, Margaret G.**
 (book rev.) 147
- REIMER, Dorothy M.**
 Air Medal award, 497
- RELIEF** See also UNRRA
 RELIEF in foreign countries, CARE packages available for, 835
- RELIGION** (in nursing)
Clinical pastoral training (Hiltner), 278
Health shall spring forth (Dicks), (rev.) 278
- RENER, Nancy C.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- REPORT from Czechoslovakia**, 226
- REPORT on the structure of organized nursing** (Raymond Rich Associates), 648
- REPP, Dorothy M.**
 Air Medal award, 426
- RESCH, Agnes A.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- RESEARCH in procedures suggested**, (L) 258
- RESLER, Virginia M.**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- RESPIRATORY infection, "T-B" in prevention of**, (exc.) 775
- REST homes**
 Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y. activities in 1945, 267
- RETIREMENT plans** See Pensions; Insurance; National Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc.
- RETURNED nurse** (Hartwell), (exc.) (reprinted from *AJN*, Jan. 1920), 783
- REVISION of ANA by-laws**, (ed.) 363
- REYNOLDS, Carol M.**, 713
- REYNOLDS, Georgia**
 commendation with ribbon, 883
- REYNOLDS, Mary W.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- RH factor**, 539
- RHEUMATIC fever** See also Heart disease
 Child with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care (Sadler, Seibel), 170; bibliography, 176
 pamphlet listed, 212
 Patient with rheumatic fever (Kieliazak), 195
- RHODE ISLAND**
 Nursing Council for War Service, Committee on Nursing Practices, poll of nurses' opinions, 631
- RICE, George**
 portrait, (group) 4
- RICE, Marjorie E.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- RICE, Thurman B.**
 nursing, definition of, 741
- RICH Associates, Raymond**
 Report on the structure of organized nursing, 648
 "Structure Study" of six nursing organizations to be made by, 279
- RICHARDSON, Eloise M.**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- RICHARDSON, Genevieve**, 344
- RICHARDSON, Margaret**, 137
- RICHARDSON, Patricia**, 799
- RICHTER, Dorothy M.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- RICKERT, Helen B.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- RIDDLE, Estelle Massey**
 Mary Mahoney Award, 568
- RIDGWAY, Eileen**, 799
- RIEGER, Rose F.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- RIESE, Mildred**, 135
- RIGDEN, B. G.**
 and R. Y. Keers: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*, (rev.) 74
- RIGGS, Ruby S.**
 Air Medal award, 497
- RILEY, Alfred E.**, 199
- RILEY, Clare C.**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- RIMESTAD, Agnes**, 429
 portrait, (group) 634
- RINEHART, Jessie A.**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- RINELLA, Rose M.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- RINGWORM of the scalp** (Schwartz), (exc.) 766
- RINKER, Dorothy E.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- RIPLEY, Ione**, 60
- RISCH, Helen Lusch**, 58
- RISDALL, Esther L.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- RITTER, Beatrice E.**, 59
- RIVES, Ruth E.**, 199
- ROACH, Georgia**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- ROACH, Maria E. Garcia**
 Air Medal award, 345
- ROADCAP, Addie K.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- ROBB, Isabel Hampton, Fellowships** See Teachers College, Columbia University
- ROBB, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund, Inc.**
 See also McIsaac Loan Fund
 contributions 1944, 142
 report, 1945, 142
 scholarships, 564; available, 203; awards, number, 793
- ROBB, Isabel Hampton, Scholarship Fund**
 contributions, 793
 scholarships, 493; (correction) 564; available, 203; awards, 142, 564; number, 793
- ROBERTS, Gertrude**, 424
- ROBERTS, Hazel A.**
 (book rev.) 803
- ROBERTSON, Bertha L.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- ROBERTSON, Mabel E.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- ROBINSON, Doris L.**, 199
- ROBINSON, Laura**, 713
- ROBLEE, Dorothy M.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
 portrait, 4
- ROBSON, John**
 managing editor, *AJN*, 707
- ROCK, Viola L.**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- ROCKEFELLER Foundation**
 travel grants to European nurses to visit U. S. and Canada, 429
- ROCKHOLD, Elizabeth E.**, 713
- RODRIGUEZ, Josefina M.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- ROE, Elaine A.**, 711
- ROEHLER, Helen N.**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- ROERIG, Dorothy A.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- ROGAN, Mary X.**, 633
- ROGERS, Helen E.**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- ROGERS, Jane**, 633
- ROGERS, Margaret A.**, 135
- ROOP, Nellie L.**, 712
- ROOSEVELT, Eleanor**
 nursing organizations, (quoted) 363
- ROSE Patricia, Sister**
 portrait, (group) 741
- ROSENTHAL, Archina K.**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- ROSS, Grace**
 and E. B. Harstine and Isabelle Ryer; Public

- ROSS, GRACE (*continued*)
health nurse on the hospital staff, 593
- ROSS, Mary D., 135
Counseling our students, (L) 791
- ROSTETTER, Dorothy, 423
- ROSWELL, Charles G.
Accounting, statistics and business office procedures for hospitals, (rev.) 895
- ROTATION
Alternating theory and practice (Goff, Hall), 189
master sheet construction, (L) 627
- ROTH, Margaret L.
Army Commendation ribbon, 634
- ROTHWEILER, Ella L.
Nursing in pictures, (rev.) 509
- ROUNDS, Thelma
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- ROUTH, Joseph I.
Fundamentals of inorganic, organic and biological chemistry, (rev.) 74
Laboratory manual of chemistry, (rev.) 74
- ROVETTA, Charles A.
and Blanche Pfefferkorn
Nursing administrator in cost studies—her privileges and responsibilities, 779; reprints available, 896
Philosophical aspects of cost accounting in nursing schools, 618; reprints available, 896
- ROYAL College of Nursing, London *See* Great Britain, Royal College of Nursing, London
- ROYDS, Frances H.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- RUCINSKI, Edalia S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- RULES for writers, 667
- RUMANIA
nursing in, (L) 441
- RUNDOUST, Myrtle T.
Summer home for student nurses, 16
- RURAL health *See* Public health
- RURAL nursing *See* Public health nursing
- RUSSELL, Floy I., 200
- RUSSELL, Harriet, 798
- RUSSELL, William L.
New York Hospital: a history of the psychiatric service 1771-1936, (rev.) 75
- RUSSIA
Nursing in the U.S.S.R. (Albin), 525; bibliography, 527
- RUSSE, Marie L.
Certificate of Commendation award, 634
- RUTH, Weston A.
Fire control, 666
Why don't men nurses—? 528
- RUTHERFORD, Libbie Campbell Aird, 568
- RUTIN, 616
- RYAN, Rosemary, 568
- RYAN, Ruth
portrait, (group) 29
- RYAN, Thelma J., 425
- RYAN, Theresa G., 567
- RYCKMAN, Ethel C., 199
- RYER, Isabel
and Grace Ross and Blanche Harstine; Public health nurse on the hospital staff, 593
- SN 13276 (for treatment of malaria), 675
- SACHS, Ernest
Care of the neurosurgical patient: before, during and after operation, (rev.) 894
- SACRIFICE of service, (L) 194
- SADLER, Sabra
and Elizabeth Seibel: Child with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care, 170
- SAFFORD, Edna M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- SAFINOWSKI, Marie E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- ST. CLAIR, Marion M., 203
- ST. JOHN'S University School of Nursing Education, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Alumnae Association, (L) 875
- ST. JOSEPH'S School of Nursing, (Joliet, Ill.)
twenty-fifth anniversary, 635
- SAIPAN
Native Nurses Training School, 569
- SAIREY GAMP—modern version (Maples), 340
- SALARY *See* Income, salary
- SALICYLANILIDE, 766
- SALICYLATES, 513
- SALISBURY, Agnes E., 203
portrait, 202
- SALISBURY, Dylis, 425
- SALMON, Sadie H.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- SALOME, Beverlee M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- SALSMAN, Lillian V., 199, 493
(book rev.) 724
- SALTER, Alys L.
Legion of Merit award, 138
- SALYRGAN-THEOPHYLLINE, 515
- SAMMUL, H. Phyllis, 740, 741
- SAMPELL, Browne
Psychology belongs in the nurse's kit, 853
- SANDER, Helen J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
- SANTA Filomena society, Duke University School of Nursing, 790
- SAPP, R. Elizabeth, 633
- SAR, Cecilia M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- SARGENT, Emilie G., 140, 567
- SAUNBY, Dora C.
and M. I. Martin: Candle lighting service in Kolar, India, 873
- SAUNDER, Lucille B.
Air Medal award, 497
- SAUNDERS, Florence W., 259
- SAVILL, Agnes
Hair and scalp, (rev.) 147
- SAVINGS plans *See* Economic security; Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing
- SAWDEY, Myrta
and Margaret Tolosano: Airliner nursery, 852
- SAWOKIN, Martha C., 711
- SAXTON, Mabel G., 59
- SAYRE, Alicia, 797
- SCHAFER, Margaret K., 62
- SCHAFER, Minnetta, 633
- SCHACKLETTE, Edith
Bronze Star Medal award, 138
- SCHAEFER, Alice, 139
- SCHAUB, B. Madeline, 882
- SHELL, Minnie B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
- SCHelper, Anna K.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- SCHENK, F. R.
Nurse's rôle in the high-fluid régime for edema, 683
- SCHIEPPER, Waunita V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- SCHICK, Mary Bard, 345, 354
- SCHILDBERG, Josephine
(book rev.) 435
- SCHIMMEL, Eleanora H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- SCHLEGEL, Elizabeth
(book rev.) 645
- SCHMID, Al
portrait, (group) 307
- SCHMIDT, Mary E., 876
- SCHMITT, Louise M., 424
and J. J. Michaels: How we planned affiliating students, 51
- SCHMOLKE, Cecilia A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- SCHNEIDER, Elsie E.
Legion of Merit award, 274
- SCHOLARSHIPS *See also* American Committee on Nursing Scholarships; Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Loan funds; Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund, Inc.; Isabel Hampton, Scholarship Fund
American Legion Auxiliary (Nebraska), 886
American Red Cross, home nursing, 636
Australian Red Cross, 498
Bishop Griffin, 874; award, 874
California Federation of Women's Clubs, 49
Canada, for Victorian Order of Nurses, 564
Carter Scholarship Fund, 493; awards, 727
Ensley (Ala.) Rotarians, nursing scholarship fund, 794
Grace P. Haskell Scholarship Loan Fund, 886
Indian government, for study in England, 714
Jane Ray Memorial, 714
Katharine L. Mather, 66
Kingston (N. Y.) Hospital, scholarship fund, 795
Marian L. Vannier, 636
Marion C. Phillips Memorial scholarship, 564
Mayo Clinic, for Burmese nurses, 886
Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York City, 493
Michigan SNA, 205
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, medical record librarians, 794; for orthopedic nursing, 429, 564; number awarded since 1940, 429
National Tuberculosis Association
tuberculosis nursing, 267; awards, 714
Newark (N. J.) City Hospital School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, 704
Oregon Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 636
orthopedic nursing 429, 564
Royal College of Nursing, London, 140
nurse, 717
sources of information on, 19
South Bend (Ind.) Women's Board of Memorial Hospital, 429
Sweden, Sophiahemmet Nurses Training School, 570
UNRRA for nurses from foreign countries, 714
Wentworth Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Dover, N. H., 141
Wisconsin Federation of Women's Clubs, 564
- SCHOLL, Dorothy B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- SCHOOL bulletins, binding, 759
- SCHOOL nursing
pamphlet listed, 76
West Virginia school nurses included in recruitment plan, 206
- SCHOOL of nursing committee (Lorentz), 408
- SCHOOLS of nursing *See also* Accreditation; Affiliation; Library; Nursing education; Recruitment of student nurses; Student health; Student nurses; U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps; University and college schools of nursing; and names of states and countries
hospital schools
admission standards, need of raising, 128
apprenticeship following basic program, 129
Block plan of instruction (Shepard), 856
catalogs
How does your school catalog look? (Henson), 545
How does your school of nursing look?

- SCHOOLS OF NURSING (continued)**
paper? (Henderson), 459
 committee *See* nursing school committee
below
 correspondence with applicants, 459
 cost accounting in nursing schools, Philosophical aspects of, (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 618
 cost of maintaining, 828
 cost studies, Nursing administrator in, (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 779
 curriculum *See* Curriculum
 educational department, Planning the, (Erikson), 620
 enrollment *See also* Recruitment of student nurses
 students enrolled 1945 and 1946, 806
 Why increase student enrolment?, (ed.) 806
 extracurricular activities *See* Extracurricular activities
 faculty *See* Faculty
 federal funds for, *See* Bolton Act
 Finland
 International influences on nursing in Finland (Hallsten-Kallia), 154
 Germany, 82 schools opened, 350
 Graduations and withdrawals—class of 1945 (NLNE), 251
 joint commencement exercises, Charleston, W. Va., 495
 library *See* Library
 Little Jolly School of Nursing, Houston, Tex., 141
 Massachusetts grants exemptions for veterans entering, 349
 mediation board, Student-faculty, (Vonderheid), 789
 NLNE State-accredited schools of nursing, 848
 nurses residences *See* Nurses residences
 Nursing school committee
 1. Introduction, 247
 2. At St. Luke's, Denver, Colo., 247
 3. At Lynn Hospital, Lynn, Mass., 249
 School of nursing committee (Lorentz), 408;
 functions (NLNE), 409
 organization and financial support (Gelinas), 130
 Planning space for recreation, (Erikson) 696
 Planning the educational department (Erikson), 620
 Poland, (L) 134
 recent graduates, interests in fields of nursing, 578
 recreation, planning for, (Erikson) 696
 recruitment *See* Recruitment of student nurses;
 Schools of nursing, enrolment
 Russia, 526
 Schools of nursing in Canada from which students may obtain registration, 362
 Selecting a field of nursing (Hathaway), 558
 student withdrawals, 838;—class of 1945 (NLNE), 251
 Student-faculty mediation board (Vonderheid), 789
 Student's room and its auxiliaries (Erikson), 784
 Sweden, 46
 Who pays for nursing education? (Petry) 828
 withdrawals, 838; class of 1945 (NLNE), 251
 CROTT, Olga
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 CROTT, Vivian
 Bronze Star Medal award, 345
 CROWLTER, Alice E., 135
 CUELLER, Hermine, 63, 798
 CUMBLDT, Hertha M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 CUNELER, Loretta T., 343
 CUNTZ, Claire J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 SCHUMACHER, Karl S.
 (book rev.) 508
 SCHUTT, Barbara G., 712
 portrait, 882
 SCHWARTZ, Johanna
 Visiting nurse aides in Colombia, 88
 SCHWARTZ, Doris R.
 Christmas letter, 823
 Open letter from members of the Army Nurse Corps, 287
 "Year after —"; a report of the progress made by amputees and paraplegics a year after injury, 820
 SCHWARZ, Helen G.
 nurse education advisor, Minnesota State Board of Nurse Examiners, 136
 SCHWARZENBERG, Anna, 59
 report on needs of European nurses, 497; appreciation of supplies received, 497
 SCHWING, Ruth M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 274
 SCIFRES, Mildred A.
 Air Medal award, 426, 497
 SCOTT, Alma Ham
 portrait, 200; (group) 742
 resigned, executive secretary, ANA, 149, 200
 SCOTT, Ira D.
 Manual of advisement and guidance, (rev.) 212
 SCOTT, Josephine
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 SCOTT, Ruth, 135
 SEAGRAVE, Gordon S.
 Burma surgeon returns, (rev.) 724
 SEBASTIAN, Helen F.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 SEBELIUS, C. L.
 Dental health education approach in Tennessee, 664
 SEDATIVES and hypnotics
 recent drugs, 515
 SEELEY, Isobel Cook
 (book rev.) 277
 SEIBEL, Elizabeth, 343
 and Sabra Sadler: Child with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care, 170
 SELECTING a field of nursing (Hathaway), 558
 SELF-demand feeding for babies (Trainham, Montgomery), 767
 SELLA, Ruth L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 SELLERS, Jennie J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 SENEY, Anne H.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 883
 SENIOR cadets *See* U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps,
 Senior cadets
 SEPTEMBER 1946—a pivotal month, (ed.) 577
 SERUM
 gamma globulin, 531
 immune globulin, 531
 SERVICEMEN'S Readjustment Act of 1944 *See*
 "GI Bill of Rights"
 SERVIETTE for the bedridden, 837
 SETZLER, Lorraine, 203
 (book rev.) 361
 Bronze Star Medal award, 61
 portrait, 202
 Stockholm diary, 46
 SEWALL, Ann, 567
 SEYMOUR, Gladys L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 SEYMOUR, Marion B., 140
 SHAFER, G. Wilson
 and R. M. Doreus: *Textbook of abnormal psychology*, (rev.) 508
 SHAMPOO board, 759
 SHAMUDOSKY, Matilda J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 SHANAHAN, Kathleen
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 SHARP, Irene L.
 and others: Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 26
 SHARP, Ruth A., 200
 SHARRITT, Edna E.
 Where are the ex-service nurses?, 849
 SHARROCKS, Theodora
 field representative, A/JN, 707
 portrait, 707
 SHAW, Marjorie
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 SHAWN, Geraldine, 59
 SHEA, Frank J., 343, 633
 SHEA, Gertrude Norris, 711
 SHEA, Wilma Vinsant
 Air Medal award, 143
 Dolly Vinsant Memorial Hospital, Benito, Tex., 426
 obituary, 143
 Purple Heart award, 143
 SHEAHAN, Marian W., 140, 266
 portrait, (group) 217
 SHECKLER, Catherine E., 712
 SHEEHY, Sister M. Maurice
 and J. E. Rauth
 Principles of psychology for the basic course in nursing, (rev.) 211
 Teacher's manual for principles of psychology for the basic course in nursing, (rev.) 211
 SHEETZ, Carrie T.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 SHELDON, Nola Smith
 Fastening the Miller-Abbott tube at the nostrils, 538
 and J. B. Blodgett
 Early rising in post-operative care, 377
 Intestinal suction, 90
 SHEPARD, Marjorie N.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 SHEPARD, Mary E.
 Block plan of instruction . . . alternating classwork and practice, 856
 SHEPHERD, Elizabeth E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 SHEPHERD, Margaret, 60
 SHERER, Burdette B.
 Army Commendation Ribbon award, 497
 SHERIDAN, Rachel
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 SHERRICK, Anna P., 353
 SHERROD, Marian F.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 SHETLAND, Margaret L.
 (book rev.) 507
 SHIELDS, Eloise A., 342
 Depression, then suicide, 677
 SHILLENN, Marie E.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 SHILLITO, F. H.
 (book rev.) 896
 SHIMP, Mildred A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 SHLEVIN, Ida May, 347
 portrait, (group) 447
 SHOCK cart (Welch), 845
 SHOES
 Student Nurses Association in England requests permits for shoes, 207
 SHOP talk about affiliations (Harrison), 324
 SHOTKOSKI, Florence M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 344
 SHOULD mother and baby room together? (Jackson), 17

- SHULE, Bernadine L.
Air Medal award, 497
- SHUTT, Alma V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- SIFO, Edythe A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- SIGMAN, Blanche F.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- SILBERLING, Louise M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- SILICOSIS (Dart), 671
- SIMCO, Marie L., 59
- SIMONS, Jane E.
Air Medal award, 345
- SIMONSEN, Agnes C.
Air Medal award, 426
- SIMONSON, Ruth, 633
- SINCLAIR, Bernice J., 797
- SINCLAIR, Charles G.
Microbiology for nurses, (rev.) 277
- SINSLEY, Ruth
and Margie Lang: Open house at West Penn, 704
- SISTERS entered under name as Agnes, Miriam,
Sister. Sisters with first name Mary or initial
M indexed under second name
- SISTERS who are nurses
McHargue sisters, five, 263
- SITLER, D. W.
and H. C. Biddle: *Mathematics of drugs and
solutions*, (rev.) 723
- SITTERLY, Lelah, 430
- SIX nursing organizations to be studied, (ed.) 279
- SKIDMORE College Department of Nursing
degree program accredited by NLNE and
NOPHN, 141
- SKIN
Hair and scalp (Savill), (rev.) 147
- SKIN disease
ringworm of the scalp, (exc.) 766
- SKINNER, Geraldine
Nursing care of a patient on a Stryker frame,
288
- SKOOG, Myrtle B., 59
- SKOGLUND, Charlotte C., 356, 711
- SLANGER, Frances Y.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- SLAUGHTER, Beatrice, 343
- SLAVEN, Thelma M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- SLEEPER, Ruth, 141, 266, 356
Director, Massachusetts General Hospital School
of Nursing, 260
portrait, 261, 730; (group) 217, 737
Report of the president, NLNE, Sept. 1946, 691
- SLIDES See also Films; Visual education
*Films, filmstrips, and slides as visual teaching aids
in schools of nursing* (NLNE), (rev.) 804
infant growth and development, 794
Medichrome selection SL, (anatomy), 576
tuberculosis nursing (NOPHN), 212
- SMALL, Laura, 711
- SMILLIE, Wilson G.
Preventive medicine and public health, (rev.) 575
- SMITH, A. Pearl, 566
- SMITH, Alice H.
Free and inexpensive pamphlets on nutrition,
295
- SMITH, Clement A.
Physiology of the newborn infant (rev.) 645
- SMITH, Donald N.
Uniforms and the laundry, 776
- SMITH, Edith C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- SMITH, Elizabeth, 711
- SMITH, Ethel R., 135
- SMITH, Eugene J., 881
- SMITH, Florence
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- SMITH, Geraldine, 260
- SMITH, Gladys, 63
- SMITH, Golda, 259
- SMITH, Grace B., 200
- SMITH, Harriet H., 353
- SMITH, Helen D.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- SMITH, J. Winifred, 797
- SMITH, Jean Grant, 568
- SMITH, Kathryn, 263
- SMITH, Margaret
portrait, (group) 239
- SMITH, Martha Ruth
Dean, Boston University School of Nursing,
635
- SMITH, Mary Price, 881
- SMITH, Mildred E., 567
- SMITH, Rubye M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- SMITH, Ruth N.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- SNAPU (Balmaine), 617
- SNARELY, Emma
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- SNITZER, Katherine M.
Air Medal award, 497
- SNYDER, Margaret
Air Medal award, 345
- SOCIAL and economic poll of nurses (Wickens), 755;
See also Socio-economic study
- SOCIAL and health aspects of nursing
Public health nurse on the hospital staff (Hars-
tine, Ross, Ryer), 593
- SOCIAL hygiene See also Venereal disease
day, national, 139
films listed, 148
pamphlets listed, 148, 576
- SOCIAL scientists look at the nursing profession
(Bernays), 518; (comment), (L) 705
- SOCIAL security See also Economic security;
Legislation, Federal
ANA and the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, S
1606, 375
benefits for nurses, efforts to secure, (L) 56
Medical care insurance and the nurse (Klem),
387
nurses need of, (L) 328
Progress toward security for nurses (Bugbee),
601
Referral of patients for home nursing (Frost,
Overholser), 329
- SOCIAL workers
California, state registration for, 422, 423
- SOCIALIZED medicine See National Health Pro-
gram
- SOCIO-ECONOMIC study (U. S. Department of
Labor), 811; See also Social and economic
poll of nurses
- SOCIOLOGY
Sociology applied to nursing (Bogardus, Bre-
thorst), (rev.) 278
- SODIUM fluoride, (abs.) 824
- SODIUM pentobarbital, 515
- SODIUM r-lactate one-sixth molar, 515
- SOPKA, Margaret
portrait, (group) 345
- SOLDIER'S Medal see Award
- SOLOMON, Blanche
Air Medal award, 426
- SOLUTIONS
Mathematics of drugs and solutions (Biddle,
Sitler), (rev.) 723
- SOME basic terms in tests and measurements
(Spaney), 192
- SOMETHING to remember, (ed.) 151
- SON, Vernita L. Catlin
Air Medal award, 426, 497
- SONIS, Claire F.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- SOPPE, Leona A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- SORENSEN, Helen F.
Legion of Merit award, 883
- SORENSEN, Grace
portrait, (group) 239
- SOROPTIMIST Clubs
aid to nursing school in China, 886
- SOULE, Elizabeth S., 141
- SOUTH AFRICA
Nursing in, (Ffoulkes-Pritchard), 456
Trained Nurses Association
uniforms and funds sent to European, 207
- SOUTH AMERICA See names of countries
- SOUTH CAROLINA
Care of premature babies in South Carolina
(Hough, Murchison), 846
schools of nursing report improvement in, 263
- State League of Nursing Education, annual
meeting, (report) 891
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting,
(report) 891
- Counseling and Placement Service establish-
ment, 138; Nellie C. Cunningham, comm.,
138
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing,
annual meeting, (report) 891
- SOUTH DAKOTA
State League of Nursing Education, annual
meeting, (report) 891
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting,
(report) 891
- State Nurses Examining Board, institute,
(report) 270
- SOUTHERN Division, American Nurses' Association
See American Nurses' Association
Southern Division
- SOWARD, Irene I.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- SPAIN
nursing in, (L) 57
- SPALDING, Eugenia K., 356, 882
portrait, 882
- SPALDING, Lucille S., 797
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
- SPANAY, Emma
Some basic terms in tests and measurements,
192
- SPARGO, Shirley
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- SPASTIC child
Cerebral palsy child (Jones), 465
Nursing responsibilities in cerebral palsy (Re-
dman), 469
- SPATZ, Alma
Bronze Star Medal award, 345
- SPECIAL duty nursing See Private duty nursing
- "SPECIAL matinee for children" (Thompson), 567
- SPEECH
teaching the aphasic patient, 235
- SPEER, Frances A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 345
- SPEER, Pauline J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- SPELHAUG, Glenda S.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- SPELLMAN, Alice L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- SPENCER, Lucile S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- SPIKER, Lelah K., 567

- SEIBER, Betty J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- SEIBER, Mary F.
Air Medal award, 345
- SEIBER, Marion B., 492
executive secretary, Kentucky SARN, 260
portrait, 260
- SEIBER, Constance M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- SEIBER, Ollie T.
portrait, (group) 891
- SEIBER, Ila M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- SEIBER, Adele G.
(book rev.) 723
- SEIBER, Harriet, 499
portrait, (group) 736
- SEIBER, See Postage stamps
- SEIBER, Standards of nursing in tuberculosis sanatoria, 30
- SEIBER, Henricus J.
Textbook of obstetrics, (rev.) 361
- SEIBER, Sister, 711
- SEIBER, Annette S.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- SEIBER, Dorothy M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- SEIBER, Margaret, 714
- SEIBER, Frances, 711
- SEIBER, Julia
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- SEIBER, Harold E.
Services of mankind, (exc.) 742
- SEIBER, Board Test Pool See NLNE, Measurement and Educational Guidance, Committee on
- SEIBER, State boards of nurse examiners
For references to individual state boards See name of state conference
1945—Chicago, recommendations, 266
1946—Atlantic City, N. J. (report) 887; recommendations, 888
examinations, 72, 146, 210, 274, 359, 434, 504, 574, 643, 721, 802, 893
licensure, date enacted, by states, 140
- SEIBER, Counseling and Placement Service See name of state
- SEIBER, State leagues of nursing education
For references to individual state leagues See name of state as Maryland, State League of Nursing Education or Pennsylvania, League of Nursing Education
- SEIBER, State nurses association
For references to individual state associations See name of state as Missouri, State Nurses Association
collective bargaining agent, ANA recommendations at biennial, 728
counseling and placement services, methods of financing, 64
transferring individual memberships, 19
What state associations did in 1945, 67
- SEIBER, State organizations for public health nursing
For references to individual state organizations See name of state as Pennsylvania, State Organization for Public Health Nursing
- SEIBER, Statistical Research, Committee of Interests on, 876
- SEIBER, Mabel K., 266
portrait, 567
resigned, executive secretary NACGN, 568
- SEIBER, Mary M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- SEIBER, Mary E., 353, 499
- SEIBER, Helen, 565
- SEIBER, Mary E., 60
- SEIBER, Mary C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- SEIBER, Josephine, 881
and L. G. Allyn: Nursing care in malaria, 675
- SEIBER, Gladys
Nurses Association of China; activities during the war years, 612
- STERILIZATION
Disinfection and sterilization (McCulloch), (rev.) 73
- STERN, Bernhard J.
Medicine in industry, (rev.) 895
- STEVENS, Marion, 711
portrait, (group) 732
- STEWART, Nurse See Transportation lines, Nurses on
- STEWART, Dorothy, 137
- STEWART, Frieda I., 882
- STEWART, Isabel M., 424
- STEWART, Virginia, 60
- STICK, Bernice J.
Air Medal award, 426
- STICKELL, Adeline, 567
- STIEGLITZ, Edward J.
Future for preventive medicine, (rev.) 435
- STIMSON, Henry B.
treasurer, National Nursing Council, 266
- STIMULATION and maintenance of lactation (Davies, Pratt), 242
- STIRLING, Thelma M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- STOCKHOLM diary (Setzler), 46
- STOCKLAND, Ariel N.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- STOLESON, Helen
and B. T. King and Virginia Felton: Nursing care in hyperthyroidism, 773
- STOLTZ, Olivia E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- STOLTZ, Ruth M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 345
- STONE, Virginia, 344
- STORY of the ANA budget, 583
- STOTZ, Evelyn T.
portrait, 744
Transport duty with the Navy, 610
- STRAIGHT, Naomi J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- STRANG, Anne, 137
- STRANGE, Lily H.
portrait, (group) 29
- STRAPPING, Log-cabin, (Preusser), 810
- STRAUB, L. Ramsay
(book rev.) 505
- STRAYER, Mary
About Miss Duer, 681
- STRECKER, Edward A.
Fundamentals of psychiatry, (rev.) 147
and K. E. Appel: *Psychiatry in modern warfare*, (rev.) 360
- STREPTOMYCIN, 514, 539; and tuberculosis (Henshaw, Feldman), (exc.) 224
- STRICKLIN, Bernadine O.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- STRIKES
ANA attitude on, 729
- STRONG, Clara B., 881
- STRONG, Sally Lou C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- STROPHANTHIN, 514
- STROUP, Leora B., 425
Air Medal award, 883
- "STRUCTURE Study" See National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the
- STRYKER frame
Nursing care of a patient on a Stryker frame (Skinner), 288
- STUDENT aid See Loan funds; scholarships
- STUDENT-FACULTY mediation board (Vonderheid), 789
- STUDENT government See also Student nurse, association
Cook County School of Nursing Co-operative Government Association, 254
Indiana University Training School for Nurses, Indianapolis, Student Union, 66
- STUDENT health See also Student nurse tuberculosis See Tuberculosis
X-ray of chest required in Massachusetts, 879
- STUDENT looks at nursing (Swanson), 557
- STUDENT news, 197, 704, 790, 874
- STUDENT nurse See also Nursing education; Schools of nursing; Student health; Student Nurses Department; U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps association See also Student government
Santa Filomena Society, Duke University School of Nursing, 790
Student council (McKown), (rev.) 211
Big Sister program (Hacker, Johnsrud, McHie), 54
bookplate designed by, 874
British student nurses to send representatives to ICN, 874
Cadets in the Indian Service (Bennington), 485
Candlelighting service in Kolar, India (Saunby, Martin), 873
"Citizenship" awards, University of Minnesota School of Nursing, 66
educational qualifications, 188
enrolment See Recruitment of student nurses; Schools of nursing, enrolment
Faculty-student participation in civic and professional activities (Holiman), 254
guidance, (L) 791
Why do students drop out? (Middlewood), 838
international friendships, 874
men, admitted to, schools of nursing, number, 141, graduated, 141; St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing, Rochester, Minn., 635
"Miss Student Nurse 1946," selection of, 428
occupational therapy handicrafts taught students, 874
Play day (Chartier), 626
preparatory education, 188
recruitment See Recruitment of student nurses; Schools of nursing, enrolment
Selecting a field of nursing (Hathaway), 558
Self-government organization formed, Indiana University Training School for Nurses, 66
Student looks at nursing (Swanson), 557
Student news, 197, 704, 790, 874
Student Nurse Day, 428
Summer home for student nurses (Rundquist), 16; students comments, 197
Two weeks as a visiting nurse (Lucaa), 196
Why do students drop out? (Middlewood), 838
- STUDENT Nurses Department
Appraisal of my personal health (Davidson), 411
Big Sister program (Hacker, Johnsrud, McHie), 54
Cadets in the Indian Service (Bennington), 485
Candlelighting service in Kolar, India (Saunby, Martin), 873
Faculty-student participation in civic and professional activities (Holiman), 254
On discovering a personality (Barrett), 339
Open house at West Penn (Lang, Sinsley), 704
Paraplegia patient—a nursing care study, (Lever) 701
Patient with rheumatic fever (Kieliazak), 195
Play day (Chartier), 626
Sairey Gamp—modern version (Maples), 340
student-faculty mediation board (Vonderheid), 789
Student news, 197, 704, 790, 874

STUDENT NURSES DEPARTMENT (continued)

- Two weeks as a visiting nurse (Lucaa), 196
- Unusual road to a school of nursing (Goncalves), 132
- Waste materials in occupational therapy (Wajda), 257

STUDENT publications exchange, 790

STUDENT's room and its auxiliaries (Erikson), 784

STUDIES See also Cost study; NLNE, Department of Studies

Patient with rheumatic fever; a nursing care study (Kieliazak), 195

STUDY of the Structure of the National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the, See National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the,

STYPUL, Mary M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 426

SUBSIDIARY worker See American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps; Auxiliary nursing service; Volunteers

SUCCINYL SULFATHIAZOLE, 513

SUCTION

gastric suction, New and safe method of, (Frey), 237; bibliography, 238

Intestinal suction (Blodgett, Sheldon), 90

SUDHOFF, Mildred J.

address requested, 556

SUFFOCATION, Prevention of infant deaths from mechanical, 98

SUICIDE

Depression, then suicide (Shields), 677

SULFADIAZINE, 513, 514, 702

SULFAMYLON, 513

SULFANILAMIDE powder, 702

SULFATHIAZOLE

epidemic diarrhea therapy, 441

SULLIVAN, Catherine M.

(book rev.) 275

SULLIVAN, Eulalia C.

Air Medal award, 426

SULLIVAN, Mary R.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

SUMMER courses, workshops, and institutes listed in April, May, June issues

SUMMER home for student nurses (Rundquist) 16; students comments, 197

SUMMER nursing in Labrador (Byerly), 302

SUPERVISION See Teaching methods; Ward administration

SUPPLY and demand for professional and practical nurses, (ed.) 77; (correction) 258

SURGICAL dressings

nylon, (exc.) 531

SURGICAL nursing See also Equipment; Operating room; Orthopedic nursing; Practical suggestions; Procedures

aged individual, (abs.) 824

Amputation prosthesis (Thomas, Haddan), (rev.) 505

amputees and paraplegics, report of progress made in a year, 820

anesthesia See Anesthesia

burns, Treatment of thermal, (Hirshfeld), 158

Care of the neurosurgical patient: before, during and after operation (Sachs), (rev.) 894

cholecystitis, Nursing care of a patient with, (Buckley, Crenshaw), 812

Corneal transplantation (Castroviejo), 31; nursing care (Wright), 35

decubitus ulcers, (exc.) 766

Demonstrations of operative surgery for nurses (Bailey), (rev.) 894

Early rising in postoperative care (Sheldon, Blodgett), 377

Emotional factors in surgical nursing (Van

SURGICAL NURSING (continued)

Schoick), 451

Fastening the Miller-Abbott tube at the nostrils (Sheldon), 538

Glaucoma (Bailey), 99

Graphic record for medical or surgical nursing experience (Hoffman), 871

hyperthyroidism, Nursing care in, (King, Felton, Stoleson), 773

Hypospadias—nursing care in surgical repair, (Wright, Prince) 686; bibliography, 689

Intestinal suction (Blodgett, Sheldon), 90

New and safe method of gastric suction (Frey), 237

Nursing care of the patient with peptic ulcer (Merrill, O'Neal) 520

Orthopedic surgery in the reconstruction of hands (Juhre, Jones), 245

Paraplegia patient—a nursing care study (Lever) 701

Shock cart (Welch), 845

Surgical nursing (Eliaison, Ferguson, Farrand), (rev.) 277

Surgical nursing (Felter, West), (rev.), 723

SURVEY

Hospitals and the nursing profession (Bernays), 110

Nurses and their professional organizations (Bernays), 229

Nursing and community groups (Bernays), 297

nursing profession as viewed by the armed forces, 166

Nursing resources and needs in Michigan (Bixler), (exc.) 438

Structure Study See National Professional Nursing Organizations, Committee for the Study of the Structure of the,

SUSICH, Mary, 716

SUTCLIFFE, Elizabeth, 799

SUTHERLAND, Dorothy J., 716

SUTHERLAND, Jean E., 199

SUTTON, Mary Farrell

(book rev.) 277

SWAN, Bessie F.,

(book rev.) 724

SWANK, Leota C., 343

SWANN, Cleo M.

Air Medal award, 426

SWANSON, Dessel K.

Bronze Star Medal award, 344

SWANSON, Margaret

Student looks at nursing, 557

SWEARINGEN, Marian L.

Bronze Star Medal award, 62

SWEDEN

nursing in

maternal and infant care program, 886

Scholarships for Sophiammet Training School for Nurses, 570

Stockholm diary (Setzler), 46

Swedish Nurses Association

aid to nurses of other Northern countries during the war, 717

aid to Polish student nurses, 350

financial aid to Finnish nurses to attend congress of Northern Nurses Association, Oslo, 717

SWEENEY, Marguerite W., 199

SWEET, Jane

Bronze Star Medal award, 426

SWENSON, Madeline A.

Bronze Star Medal award, 274

SYDEL, Margaret W.

Bronze Star Medal award, 274

SYDOW, Minna L.

Bronze Star Medal award, 344

SYMPATHECTOMY, 540

SYPHILIS See Venereal disease

SYRACUSE University

preclinical nursing students receive annual scholarship, 704

SYRACUSE University, College of Medicine, Department of Public Health Nursing

institute on family relationships, 349

SZYMANOWSKI, Helen

Bronze Star Medal award, 62

"T-13" reduces spread of respiratory infection, (exc.) 775

TWI methods of teaching auxiliary nursing personnel (White), 394

TAGG, Lucy E.

Bronze Star Medal award, 426

TAIT, Claire V., 344

TARANTA, Martha

Air Medal award, 138

TARBELL, Anita, 266

TARMAN, Tena

Bronze Star Medal award, 344

TAXES

income

veterans exemptions, 121

TAYLOR, Anne D., 797

TAYLOR, Barbara I.

Bronze Star Medal award, 426

TAYLOR, Erma B., 797

TAYLOR, Margaret

portrait, (group) 427

TAYLOR, Martelia

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 426

TAYLOR, Mary Louise, 200

TAYLOR, Mildred E.

Bronze Star Medal award, 62

TAYLOR, Ruth G.

and NLNE: Find the children!, 124

TAYLOR, Ruth P.

Bronze Star Medal award, 426

TEACHERS College, Columbia University hospital and ward management course, in nursing, 794

Nursing Education Division

admission policies changed, 495

McManus, R. Louise, executive officer, League of Nurses, 495

nurse counselors and prospective course, sponsored by ANA, 341

Robb, Isabel Hampton, Fellowships, (correction) 564

TEACHING at the bedside, (ed.) 280

TEACHING methods

aids See also Films; Pamphlets; Slides; Visual education

Bulletin boards (Macdonald, Wallace), 38

Alternating theory and practice (Goff, Hall), 38

auxiliary nursing service

TWI methods of teaching auxiliary nursing personnel (White), 394

Block plan of instruction . . . alternating classwork and practice (Shepard), 856

New approach to the teaching of nursing (Dade, Wolf), 404

visual education See Visual education

ward teaching

Teaching at the bedside, (ed.) 280

TEACHING preventive medicine (Mackin), (exc.), 50

TECHNIC See Procedures

TEDRICK, Olive K.

Bronze Star Medal award, 344

TEETH See Dental hygiene

TELEVISION broadcasts See Radio broadcasts

TEN-POINT platform for ANA, 729; adopted, suggestions for consideration, (ed.) 725

TENNANT, Mary Elizabeth

portrait, (group) 217

- Baroness Erlanger Hospital School of Nursing, Chattanooga, to admit one class a year, 565
- DePaul health education approach in Tennessee, 664
- Family life program (in Obion County), 6
- McHenry Medical College School of Nursing (Nashville), degree program, 635
- Nursing Council for War Service becomes Nursing Council and Planning Committee, 68
- recruitment of student nurses, 565
- State Nurses Association
- Counseling and Placement Service established, 138; Sarah Maude Hocks, counselor, 138
- TVA, malaria control program, 282
- TVA, Nursing with the, 176
- Vanderbilt University School of Nursing, endowment increased, 263
- Valley Authority
- malaria control program, 282
- Nursing with the TVA, 176
- Mildred, 569, 883
- Virginia, 882
- tests and measurements *See also* Diagnostic tests; Examinations; NLNE, Measurement and Educational Guidance, Committee on, achievement tests (NLNE) available, 410, 695 bibliography, 193 definitions of terms, 193 Information about NLNE tests (NLNE), 252 Some basic terms in tests and measurements, 192 State Board Test Pool *See* NLNE, Measurement and Educational Guidance, Committee on,
- Dallas schools organize student-faculty council, 704
- Dolly Vinsant Memorial Hospital (San Benito), named for Army nurse, 426
- Graduate Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 430
- Inter-Agency Planning Committee, Houston, 563
- League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 430
- Lillie Jolly School of Nursing (Houston), formerly Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, 141
- Memorial Hospital, Corpus Christi, personnel practices and salary schedule, 878
- Parland Hospital School of Nursing, Dallas, organizes student-faculty council, 704
- St. Paul's Hospital School of Nursing, Dallas, organizes student-faculty council, 704
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 430
- Ruth A.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- Bronze Star Medal award, 274
- nursing education—students admitted during 1945 (NLNE), 188
- Younans Award *See* Award
- Imelda, 354
- 540
- polycolic acid, allergic reactions to, (exc.) 531
- 541, 774
- 393
- is how PC&PS works—from the records of counselors in several states, 322
- Atha
- C. C. Haddan: *Amputation prosthesis*, (rev.) 505
- Gertrude I.
- Dietary of health and disease*, (rev.) 435
- Gwladys, 567
- THOMAS, Louise V.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 345
- THOMAS, Muriel L., 199
- THOMASON, Florine, 344
- THOMPSON, Barbara A., 199
- THOMPSON, Gertrude M., 424
- THOMPSON, Shirley
- (book rev.) 507
- "Special matinee for children," 588
- THOMSON, Elnora
- portrait, (group) 744
- THOR, Ethel M.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 345
- THREE significant reports, (ed.) 364
- THUMA, Marion E., 425
- THURMAN, Mary B.
- portrait, (group) 610
- THURMOND, Berta G.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- THURMOND, Martha E.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- THYROTOXICOSIS
- radioactive iodine used in, 441
- thiouracil treatment of, 393
- TIBBETTS, Bessie B., 567
- TIDAL drainage of the urinary bladder (Hargett and others), 26; bibliography, 28
- TIDRICK, Janet, 713
- TILTON, Eleanor C., 424
- TIMMER, Ada
- Bronze Star Medal award, 345
- TIMMONS, Adelaide R.
- Air Medal award, 426
- TITTMAN, Anna L., 139
- portrait, 202; (group) 732
- TITUS, Shirley C.
- portrait, 731
- TODD, C. Edwina, 883
- TODD, Ramona L.
- and R. B. Freeman: *Health care of the family*, (rev.) 435
- TOILET training
- Developmental factors in learning bowel and bladder control (Trainham, Montgomery), 841
- TOLOSANO, Margaret
- and Myrta Sawdey: *Airliner nursery*, 852
- Tomorrows and yesterdays*; ANA fiftieth anniversary pamphlet, 742
- TOOM, Dorothy M., 718
- TOUAM, Ruby A.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- TORRES, Yonita, 794
- TOUCHSTONE, Geneva, 343
- TOWNSEND, Edna J., 711
- TOY, Mary Thompson, 711
- TRADE UNIONS *See* Unions
- TRAINHAM, Genevieve
- and J. C. Montgomery
- Developmental factors in learning bowel and bladder control, 841
- Self-demand feeding for babies, 767
- TRAINING Within Industry
- TWI methods of teaching auxiliary nursing personnel (White), 394
- TRANSFUSION *See* Blood transfusion
- TRANSPORT duty with the Navy (Stotz), 610
- TRANSPORTATION lines, Nurses on
- Airliner nursery (Sawdey, Tolosano), 852
- information on positions, 19
- TRAVER, Patricia L., 881
- TREATMENT of peptic ulcer with amino acids, 114
- TREATMENT of thermal burns (Hirshfeld), 158
- TRELSTAD, Inez B.
- executive secretary, Colorado SNA, 797
- portrait, 797
- TREMOR, Isabella, 425
- TRENERY, Henrietta Poppen, 135
- TREPUS, Hedwig, 343
- TRIDIONE, 824
- TRIGGS, Frances Oralind, 341
- (book rev.) 212
- TRIVETTE, Virginia C., 567
- TROPICAL diseases
- Malaria (Coggeshall), 673
- Prevention and control of malaria (Bishop), 282
- TROSKOSKY, Anna, 59
- TROTT, Lona L.
- Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 137
- TRUE, Lily
- appreciation, 194
- TRUMAN, Harry Shippe
- National Health Program, 12; (quoted) 124
- portrait, (group) 727
- TRUMAN, Mrs. Harry Shippe
- portrait, (group) 727
- TRUNCK, Alberta M., 59
- TRUST fund
- Cornelia Van Kooy Memorial Trust Fund, 267
- TRYTTEN, GINA
- Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- TSOUKALA, Zoe
- portrait, (group) 631
- TUBERCULOSIS, (exc.) 28
- among nurses
- Prevention of tuberculosis among nursing and auxiliary personnel (Mariette), 825; bibliography, 827
- among student nurses
- case-finding programs in schools of nursing, 781
- Care and education of the tuberculous patient (Bosworth), 764
- case-finding programs in schools of nursing, 781
- Control of airborne contagion of tuberculosis (Lurie), 808; bibliography, 809
- Europe, 480
- facilities for child care in U. S., 125
- Facts about tuberculosis, (exc.) 89
- Manual of tuberculosis* (Underwood), (rev.) 803
- Modern aseptic technic in a tuberculosis sanatorium (Weigle) (exc.), 53
- No wind of healing* (Hines), (rev.) 644
- nursing, (ed.) 281
- pamphlet listed, 724
- Proposed course in advanced clinical tuberculosis nursing (NLNE), 332
- public health nurses on hospital staff, 594
- Pulmonary tuberculosis* (Keers, Rigden), (rev.) 74
- scholarships for tuberculosis nursing, 267; awards, 714
- slides, tuberculosis nursing (NOPHN), 212
- Standards of nursing in tuberculosis sanatoria, 30
- Streptomycin and tuberculosis (Henshaw, Feldman), (exc.) 224
- Tuberculosis and the nurse, (ed.) 281
- Tuberculosis case-finding programs in schools of nursing, (Wisconsin LNE), 781
- Tuberculosis in older persons (Arnason), 317
- Tuberculosis, industrial nursing, and mass radiography* (Miale), (rev.) 803
- vaccine, BCG, 826
- vocational rehabilitation conference, 421
- TUCKER, Annie M., 797
- TUCKER, Helen L.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- TUCKER, Katharine
- chairman, committee on finance, NNC, 64
- TUCKER, Marjorie, 633
- TUDRURY, Mary A., 883
- TULLY, Teresa, 492
- TUMORS *See* Cancer

- TURKEY**
fund campaign for nursing school building, Istanbul, 430
nursing in, 570
- TURNER, Alice J.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- TURNER, C. E.**
and Elizabeth McHose: *Effective living*, (rev.) 75
- TURNER, Dorothea**
Finding adequate proteins when meat is scarce, 531
- TURNER, Faye**
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- TUSOW, Jeanne A.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- TWIFORD, MAMIE A.**, 58
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
- Two sources of valuable information, (ed.) 579
- Two weeks as a visiting nurse (Lucaa), 196
- TYLER, Nancy**
portrait, (group) 29
- TYPICAL American nurse**, 727; qualifications, 727
- TYROTHIRICIN**, 513
- UNRRA** See United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
- UDBYE, Lillian J.**
Air Medal award, 138, 497
- ULLOM, Madeline M.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- ULTRAVIOLET rays**, disinfection of air by, 809
- UNDERSTANDING children** (Sister Mary de Lourdes), 770
- UNDERSTANDING the adolescent** (Cottrell), 181
- UNDERWOOD, Ann L.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- UNDERWOOD, Anna S.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- UNDERWOOD, E. Ashworth**
Manual of tuberculosis, (rev.) 803
- UNDERWOOD, Marian N.**, 200
- UNIFORMS**
hose, procurable at Army post exchanges, 427
Navy Nurse Corps
seersucker for summer, 635
nurses in foreign countries, need of and appreciation of supplies received, 29, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447, 497, (L) 555, (L) 627, (L) 705, (L) 875
practical nurses and student nurses in same uniform as R.N., objectionable, (L) 418
public health nurse, recommended, 877
Uniforms and the laundry (Smith), 776
U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, converting for civilian wear, 197
USPHS, nursing service, 43, 45
We share our uniforms, 29
- UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics** See Russia
- UNIONS** See also Collective bargaining
businessmen's attitude toward, 476
collective bargaining agents vs. professional organizations, 728, 729
educators appraise nurses unions, 374
hospitals attitude toward, 112
nurses attitude toward trade unions (Bernays), 230
nurses picket hospital, (L) 706
picketing a hospital, (L) 488
social scientists attitude toward unions, 518
survey report (Bernays), 299
- UNITED AIR LINES**
Airliner nursery (Sawdey, Tolosano), 852
- UNITED Daughters of the Confederacy**
books presented to libraries of schools of nursing, 879
- UNITED Nations**
ANA represented at General Assembly, London, 265
International Health Conference See International Health Conference
nursing represented at International Health Conference, 561
World Health Organization See World Health Organization
- UNITED Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration**
American family's "contribution" to UNRRA, 101
Emergency Food Collection, appeal, 386
Epidemiological Information Bulletin, 76
Gochanour, Eleanor, Chief Nurse, 712
information about, Where to procure, 19
Johnson, Lillian J., Chief Nurse, Health Division, resigned, 712
nurses appointed to staff, 200, 344, 568
Nursing in Greece (Baggally), 227
pamphlets listed, 436
scholarships for nurses from foreign countries, 717
and New York City, Department of Hospitals, nurse-teacher training program for nurses from Europe and China, 716
- UNITED STATES Bureau of Labor Statistics** See United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics
- UNITED STATES Cadet Nurse Corps**
schools participating, number, 714
Senior cadets
Cadets in the Indian Service (Bennington), 485
How we planned for our affiliating students (Schmitt, Michaels), 51
supervised clinical experience offered by Gallinger, 141
tributes by, Major General Norman T. Kirk, 55; Vice Admiral Ross T. McIntire, 55
Veterans Administration lacks housing facilities, 205
students enrolled, Sept. 1946, number, 714
uniform, converting for civilian wear, 197
- UNITED STATES Children's Bureau**
Emergency Maternity and Infant Care program
Hospital births increase under EMIC program, 468
National Commission on Children in Wartime
Building the future for children and youth (quote), 124
program 1946, 578
Your child from one to six, (rev.) 507
- UNITED STATES Civil Service Commission** See Civil service
- UNITED STATES Department of Labor**
Bureau of Labor Statistics
Social and economic poll of nurses (Wickens), 755
Socio-economic study, 811; study underway, 628; ANA to participate in, 628
Children's Bureau See U. S. Children's Bureau
Women's Bureau
Night work for women, 39
- UNITED STATES Employment Service in New York**
Nurse Counseling and Placement Office
Sutherland, Jean E., professional consultant, 199
- UNITED STATES Government nursing services** See Federal Government nursing services. For specific service as Army Nurse Corps, etc. See name of that service
- UNITED STATES Navy**
U.S.S. "Higbee" battle flag presented to Navy Nurse Corps, 60
- UNITED STATES Public Health Service**
Approach to a cost study (Block), 478
- UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE** (cont.)
Bureau of Medical Services
Marine hospitals—an opportunity for (Macfarlane), 43
Division of Nursing
created, 266
staff, 266
fellowships in health education, 349
nurses study care in leprosy, 795
study of child health services, 561
venereal disease control program, 542
- UNITED STATES Public Health Service, New Service**
appointments, transfers, etc., 71, 145, 200, 359, 432, 504, 572, 641, 720, 801, 893
examinations scheduled, 204
nurses needed, specifications, 204
- UNITED we stand; divided we fall**, (ed.) 647
- UNIVERSITY and college courses for nurses** See University and college schools of nursing
summer courses, 268
University of California
extramural courses for VA nurses, 66
University of North Carolina Woman's College degree program for graduate nurses, 66
University of Pittsburgh, extension course for VA nurses, 66
Veterans Administration, extension course for nurses, 794
- UNIVERSITY and college schools of nursing** also Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing; Teachers College, Columbia University; University and college courses for nurses
Adelphi College, degree program only, 563
Boston University establishes school of nursing, 635
Cornell University-New York Hospital School of Nursing, entrance requirements revised, 427
Duke University, Santa Filomena society, Frances Payne Bolton, undergraduate program resumed, 565
Meharry Medical College, degree program, 875
St. John's University, Brooklyn, N. Y., Alumnae Association, (L) 875
Skidmore College Department of Nursing, degree program accredited by NLNE and NPHN, 141
University of Minnesota School of Nursing, "citizenship" awards, 66; three-year program discontinued, 635
University of South Carolina, five-year department course, 427
University of Washington School of Nursing, name changed, 141
Utah State Agricultural College degree program in co-operation with Budge Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, 879
Vanderbilt University School of Nursing, degree program accredited by NLNE and NPHN, 141
Yale University School of Nursing degree program accredited by NLNE and NPHN, 141
- UNIVERSITY courses for nurses** See University and college schools of nursing
- UNIVERSITY of California**
extramural course in psychology for VA nurses, 66
- UNIVERSITY of Connecticut**
public health nursing course, 635
- UNIVERSITY of Minnesota School of Nursing**
"citizenship" awards, 66
three-year program discontinued, 635
- UNIVERSITY of Minnesota School of Nursing**
Faculty

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA SCHOOL OF NURSING (continued)
Manual of nursing procedures, (rev.) 276
 UNIVERSITY of North Carolina
 Woman's College
 degree program for graduate nurses, 66
 UNIVERSITY of Pennsylvania
 hospital and ward management course for VA nurses, 794
 UNIVERSITY of Pittsburgh
 extension course in ward administration for VA nurses, 66
 UNIVERSITY of Pittsburgh School of Nursing
 fellowship in industrial nursing, 429
 workshop in nursing, 715
 UNIVERSITY of South Carolina
 five-year degree course in nursing, 427
 UNIVERSITY of Washington School of Nursing,
 name changed, 141
 UNIVERSITY of Wisconsin
 ward management course, 565
 UNIVERSITY schools of nursing *See* University
 and college schools of nursing
 UNMARRIED mother
 pamphlet listed, 576
 UNUSUAL road to a school of nursing (Gonçalves),
 132
 UPHAM, Geraldine, 883
 UPHAM, Lillian, 633
 UPHAM trends, (ed.) 578
 UPHAM, Emma E., 798
 UROLOGICAL nursing
 Hypospadias—nursing care in surgical repair
 (Wright, Prince), 686
 Modern urology for nurses (Dwyer, Fish), (rev.)
 509
 Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder (Hargett
 and others), 26; bibliography, 28
 Urological nursing (Davis), (rev.) 895
 UTAH
 Budge Memorial Hospital School of Nursing,
 degree program in co-operation with Utah
 State Agricultural College, 879
 State Nurses Association
 District 5, aids nursing service reorganization
 in hospital, 827
 VERMONT
 BCG, for tuberculosis, 826
 VERMONT, Josephine, 567
 VERMONT, Ruth L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
 VERMONT, Sara B.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 VERMONT, Mrs. Willie M., 425
 VERMONT University
 Medical unit, organization, 550
 VERMONT University School of Nursing
 degree program accredited by NLNE and
 NPHN, 141
 VERMONT, endowment increased, 263
 nurses from foreign countries enrolled, 794
 VERMONT, DORIS DEBYE, Doris
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
 VERMONT, HECKE, Mrs. Max
 Theodora Youmans Award for outstanding
 citizenship, 424
 VERMONT, MILDRED R.
 Emotional factors in surgical nursing, 451
 VERMONT, JANSEN, Anna H.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 VERMONT, CLARA M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 VERMONT, RUTH E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
 VERMONT, ELSETH H.
 Red Cross service pin and certificate, award, 137

VEDDER, Susan, 424
 VEGETABLE gum, recent preparations, 515
 VENEREAL disease *See also* Social hygiene
 Danger ahead—venereal disease (McNutt), 851
 pamphlets listed, 148, 362, 576
 penicillin treatment for, 539
 Rapid treatment center; nursing services
 (Eslick), 543
 Rapid treatment center program; medical
 treatment (Heller), 542
 USPHS control program, 542
 VERMONT
 State League of Nursing Education organized, 500
 VERSES *See* Poems
 VESSEY, Muriel B., 492
 VESSELS, Alma
 executive secretary, NACGN, 568
 portrait, 567
 VESTAL, Sallie L., 711
 Commendation with Ribbon award, 635
 VETERANS Administration
 classification of nurses, unsatisfactory, (L) 791
 Counseling for nurse veterans, contract with
 ANA Professional Counseling & Placement
 Service, Inc., renewal, 629
 Department of Medicine and Surgery
 nursing service, status, 81; salary scale, 81
 director of nursing service appointed, 793
 extension courses for nurses, 794
 housing shortage for senior cadets, 205
 institutes for nurses in New England district, 65
Manual of advisement and guidance (Scott),
 (rev.) 212
 New benefits for veterans, 183
 Nurse Corps bill (HR 4717) passed by House of
 Representatives, 63; action by Nursing
 Advisory Council, 63
 nurses assist in development of tuberculosis
 aseptic technics, 880
 Nursing Advisory Council,
 members, 63
 recommendations on Nurse Corps, 63
 Volunteer Nurses' Aides in neuropsychiatric
 hospital, 65
 VETERANS Administration Nursing Service
 applications for positions must be filled in
 completely, (L) 134
 appointments, retirements, etc., 71, 145, 271,
 358, 432, 502, 573, 642, 721, 801, 893
 branch offices, 346
 college courses for nurses, 66
 course in tuberculosis nursing, 563
 men nurses needed, 709
 number increased, 262
 positions, applying for, 420
 questions and answers, 323
 salary revision, 631
 What do you know about the Veterans Ad-
 ministration Nursing Service?, 323
 VETERANS of military service *See also* name of
 service
 disability rating, 185
 education and rehabilitation, 185
 employment privileges, 185
 enrolled as students at Alexian Brothers' Hospital
 School of Nursing, 349
 "GI Bill of Rights" benefits increased, 137
 hospital corpsmen and medical technicians,
 evaluation of experience for New York
 State practical nurse licensure, 64
 insurance, 185
Manual of advisement and guidance (Scott),
 (rev.) 212
 Massachusetts grants exemptions to veterans
 entering schools of nursing or schools for
 attendants, 349
 mustering-out pay, 185

VETERANS OF MILITARY SERVICE (continued)
 New benefits for veterans, 183
 nurses
 American Veterans Committee, nurses chap-
 ter, Detroit, Mich., (L) 418
 Do you remember when —? (Fisher),
 (cartoons) 855
 enrolled in colleges and universities, number,
 879
 enrolled for summer sessions, in colleges and
 universities, number, 714; (correction),
 879
 Ex-service nurses—as interpreters, (ed.) 439
 Guiding the ex-service nurse (Sister Cyril),
 777
 More questions that nurse veterans ask, 292
 National Nurses Memorial Building, fund
 drive opened, 201
 Nurse Veterans, a handbook for counselors
 (ANA), 203
 Nurse veterans asked these questions, 185
 nurses attitude on additional benefits for nurse
 veterans, (Bernays), 231
 post formed for women, Dover, N. J., (L) 258
 registration, plea for uniform regulations in all
 states, 617
 Returned nurse (Hartwell), (exc.) (reprinted
 from *AJN*, Jan. 1920), 783
 viewpoint of, (L) 418, 488, 489
 What Army nurses expect from the pro-
 fession (Randolph), 95
 Where are the ex-service nurses? (Sharritt),
 849
 pamphlet listed, 148
*Psychiatric primer for the veteran's family and
 friends* (Dumas, Keen), (rev.) 508
 Public Law 16, provisions of, 183
 Questions nurse veterans ask, 121
 training in professional nursing, N. Y. State,
 evaluation of experience for admission to
 nursing schools, 64
 uniform, wearing of, 185
 veterans on terminal leave, employment of, law
 passed, 60
 Veterans' rights and privileges, 40
 VETERANS' rights and privileges, 40
 VEZINA, Clara A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
 VICKERS, Elizabeth, 136, 200
 VICTORIAN Order of Nurses for Canada
 scholarships to strengthen VON staff, 564
 VICTORY Bonds awarded Navy nurses, 345
 VIEWS of some institutional staff nurses, 284
 VIGANT, Elizabeth, 200
 VIGNEAUD, Vincent du, *See* Du Vigneaud,
 Vincent
 VINCENT, Florence Smith, 563
 VINCENT, Marie F.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
 VINSANT, Wilma *See also* Shea, Wilma Vinsant
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
 VIRGINIA
 practical nursing, advisory council on, 632
 VISITING nurse aides in Colombia (Schwarte), 88
 VISITING nursing *See* Public health nursing
 VISUAL education *See also* Films; Slides
ABC's of visual aids and projectionist's manual
 (Mannino), (rev.) 646
 Audio-visual materials for nursing education,
 (Brunstetter, Kakosh) 693
 Bulletin boards (Macdonald, Wallace), 398
 Nurse as technical adviser in film production
 (Kakosh), 107
Nursing in pictures (Rothweiler), (rev.) 509
 posture posters available, 804
 VITAL statistics
 pamphlet listed, 896

VITAMINS

- hexavitamin, U.S.P., 516
- Polyvitamin preparations, 516
- recent drugs, 516
- vitamin deficiencies, 616

VIZETELLY, Nazleh E., 203
(book rev.) 645

VOCATIONAL counseling *See* Guidance

VOCATIONAL guidance *See also* Guidance; National Nursing Council, Careers in Nursing, Committee on,

Kuder Preference Record in the counseling of nurses (ANA), 312

More about the Kuder Preference Record (Kuder), (exc.) 316

New York City League of Nursing Education, programs, 348

VOETSCH, Catherine U.

Bronze Star Medal award, 426

VOGLER, Vilma, 202

VOLUNTEER Nurse's Aides *See* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps

VOLUNTEERS

oldest hospital worker, Caroline Duer, 681

VON BECK, Lucia F.

Bronze Star Medal award, 62

VANDERHEID, Arda

Student-faculty mediation board, 789

VOTING by mail or proxy, bill passed legalizing, 629

Voting by proxy, ANA House of Delegates adopts plan for, 731

VREELAND, Johanna, 713

WADSWORTH, Ivy M., 425

Bronze Star Medal award, 274

WAGES, Lillie O.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

WAGNER, Betty Quinn

Art of home nursing, (rev.) 645

WAGNER, Sara, 711

WAGNER-MURRAY-DINGELL bill (S 1606), 11

ANA and the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, S 1606, 375

Federal legislation and the NLNE, 548

nursing service under, 390

opposition of nurse, (L) 258

support and opposition, 375

WAIVER

nurses licensed by, number, by states, 140

WAJDA, Lottie

Waste materials in occupational therapy, 257

WALDHAUS, Arlene

Soldier's Medal award, 424

WALKER, Alice A.

Bronze Star Medal award, 344

WALKER, Emily M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 344

WALKER, Evelyn T., 207, 712

WALKER, Hazel M., 712

WALKER, Mary C., 424

WALKER, Ruby

Bronze Star Medal award, 426

WALL, Dorothy M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 62

WALL, Marie, 60

WALLACE, Eleanor E.

Bronze Star Medal award, 344

WALLACE, Ellison

Bronze Star Medal award, 61

WALLACE, Joella

portrait, (group) 371

With the First Brazilian Fighter Squadron, 371

WALLACE, Kate M., 797

WALLACE, Mary

and M. E. Macdonald: Bulletin boards, 398

WALLACE, Mildred W.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

WALLICK, Cora P.

Industrial nurse and mental hygiene, 233

WALLIN, Judith E.

Legion of Merit award, 274

WALSH, Elizabeth A., 138

WALTHER, Lillie

(book rev.) 895

WALTON, Katie Lee, 711

WALZ, Hilda R.

Bronze Star Medal award, 344

WAMSLEY, Nancy J.

(book rev.) 361

WAR brides

Babies—and more babies!, 239

WAR neuroses, Psychotherapeutic treatment of, 42

WAR service

With love, Jane (Lutz), (rev.) 436

WARD, H. Yvonne

assistant executive secretary, ANA, 628

portrait, 629

WARD, Lucille R.

Air Medal award, 138

WARD, Mary Frances, 260

WARD, Ruth

Air medal award, 497

WARD administration

Are you revising your ward manual? (Powell), 516

housekeeping, nurse supervision needed, (L) 791

WARD helper *See* Auxiliary nursing service

WARD manual? Are you revising your, (Powell), 516

WARD supervision *See* Ward administration

WARD teaching *See* Teaching methods

WARREN, Grace

Bronze Star Medal award, 61

WARREN, Joyce, 882

WARWICK, Lorene M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 274

WASHINGTON, D. C. *See also* District of Columbia

Clara Barton Hall, nurses residence, St. Elizabeths Hospital, 714

Garfield Memorial Hospital, loan fund for students, 795

Providence Hospital School of Nursing, four and one-half year program only, 879

St. Elizabeths Hospital, course in psychiatric nursing for Navy personnel, 569

WASHINGTON (state)

League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 891

institute, (report) 430

student nurse recruitment program, 347

registration of nurses, requirements, 631

Seattle, forty-hour week schedule for institutional nurses, 631

State Nurses Association, annual meeting (report) 891

Counseling and Placement Service, Lillian B. Patterson, temporary counselor, 202

Matilda L. Young, counselor, 264

District 2 (King County), attendance at meetings increased, 421

personnel policies, recommendations, 420; revised, 878

State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 891

Swedish Hospital School of Nursing (Seattle) becomes division of University of Washington School of Nursing, 636

tuberculosis study in Seattle, deaths in older persons, (Arnason), 317

WASSON, Sarah M.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

WASTE materials in occupational therapy (Wald), 257

WATERBURY, Elizabeth, 714

WATERS, Byrle V.

Bronze Star Medal award, 62

WATTS, Dorothy H.

Bronze Star Medal award, 62

WAYLAND, Mary Marvin

Hospital head nurse, text donated to nursing schools in foreign countries, 430

obituary, 356

WAYNE University

industrial nursing workshop, 635

We can't help wondering—, (ed.) 726

We have been asked, 19, 169

We share our uniforms, 29

WEBB, Martha R.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

WEBER, Esther B.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

WEDER, Emily H.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

WEEKS, Dorothy E., 883

WEIDLER, Gladys Erickson

address wanted, 134

WEIGLE, Esther

Medical aseptic technic in a tuberculosis sanatorium, 53

WEINBERGER, Berte A.

(book rev.) 723

WEINSCHREIDER, Ann J., 492

WEIR, Millie, 60

WEIR, Primrose C.

commendation with ribbon, 883

WEISBACH, Maymie Pruitt

Bronze Star Medal award, 62

WEISENBERGER, Anna C., 424

WEISMANN, Barbara Warren

and Doris Cox: *Creative hands*, (rev.) 147

WEISNER, Leah

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497

WEISS, Madeline O.

Nursing care of psychoneurotic patients, 41

WEISS, Mary M. A.

Who said "lice"? 225

WELCH, Esther M.

Shock cart, 845

WELCH, John K., 355

WELLMAN, Emelia, 567

WELLS, Charity, 200

WELSH, Harriet

portrait, (group) 239

WELSKO, Veronica V., 344

WENGER, Virginia

Bronze Star Medal award, 344

WERTZ, Annie Lou

(book rev.) 575

WEST, Esther I., 883

WEST, Frances

and R. K. Felter: *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) 723

WEST, Lulu, 712

WEST, Mary E., 716

WEST VIRGINIA

Board of Examiners for Nurses

West, Lulu, executive secretary, resigned, 726

joint commencement exercises, Charleston, 42

League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 61

Monongalia General Hospital, Morgantown

nurses residence, 495

Nursing Council for War Service to continue, 206

school nurses, retirement plan, 206

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 68

WESTCOTT, Mary E., 712

WESTERN Reserve University School of Nursing

See Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing

- WATFALL, Rosalind
Air Medal award, 426
- WESTON, Alice A., 343
- WESTON, Mary L., 424
- WHEELER, Arnetta E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- WHEATON, Helen E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 274
- What Army nurses expect from the profession (Randolph), 95
- What civilian nurses expect from the profession (White), 93
- What do you know about the Veterans Administration Nursing Service?, 323
- What government officials think about nursing (Bernays), 22
- What state associations did in 1945, 67
- What's going on in the ANA?, 444
- What's the Structure Study?, 442
- WHEELER, Dorothy V.
Director of Nursing Service, VA, 793
- WHELAN, Rita, 882
- WHEELER, Saide L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- When disaster strikes medical and nursing preparedness pays dividends (Adkerson), 310
- Where are the ex-service nurses? (Sharritt), 849
- WHIPPLE, Florence V., 567
- WHITAKER, Judith
portrait, (group) 217
- WHITCOMBS, Ruth B., 424
- WHITE, Beverly Werbes
General staff nurse considers her job and herself, 300
- WHITE, Constance, 199
- WHITE, Ellen Myers, 716
- WHITE, Faye E., 63, 569
- WHITE, Jeanette V.
(book rev.) 147
- What comment on, "Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa?," 165
- What civilian nurses expect from the profession, 93
- WHITE, Louella
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- WHITE, Olive
FBI methods of teaching auxiliary nursing personnel, 394
- WHITE, Ora
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- WHITESIDES, Lucille, 424
- WHITLOW, Evelyn B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 345
- WHITNEY, Christine, 713
- Who pays for nursing education? (Petty), 828
- Who said "lice"? (Weiss), 225
- Who do students drop out? (Middlewood), 838
- Who don't men nurses—? (Ruth), 528
- Who go to the biennial? (Miller), 458
- Who increase student enrolment?, (ed.) 806
- Who teach physics to nurses? (Morton), 186
- Who we can't get student nurses (Martin), 819
- WHENDEN, Elmira Bears, 64
- Who is delegate, International Health Conference, 561
- Who sign carta for health, 613
- WHENS, Arynness Joy
Social and economic poll of nurses, 755
- WHAMAN, Miss
portrait, (group) 47
- WHENER, Mary A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- WHEND, Esther, 716
- WHENER, Phyllis M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426, 497
- WHITNEY, Lynne, 492
- WIGGINS, Hazelle L., 716
- WILBER, Polly H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- WILDE, Elizabeth A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 344
- WILDER, Elizabeth A.
commendation with ribbon, 883
- WILDER, Russell M.
and A. K. Irmisch; Diet and insulin in the care of the diabetic patient, 603
- WILL, Responsibility of nurse as witness of a, 240
- Will you give that they may live?, 386
- WILLAUER, Anne
portrait, (group) 427
- WILLIAMS, Anne E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 345
- WILLIAMS, Beatrice
portrait, (group) 4
- WILLIAMS, Catherine M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- WILLIAMS, Corliss, 714
- WILLIAMS, Dorothy, 568
- WILLIAMS, Enid
portrait, (group) 744
- WILLIAMS, Eugenia P.
Bronze Star Medal award, 138
- WILLIAMS, Flora, 135
- WILLIAMS, Kathryn N.
Bronze Star Medal award, 61
- WILLIAMS, Margaret E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- WILLIAMS, Marie, 798
- WILLIAMS, Maud
Bronze Star Medal award, 138
- WILLIAMS, Maude D.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- WILLIAMS, Nellie G.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- WILLIAMS, Rebecca M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- WILLIAMS, Ruth W., 138
portrait, 202
- WILLIAMS, Violet, 58
- WILSEY, Ethel, 568
- WILSON, Florence K., 136, 798
portrait, 797
- WILSON, Hester R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- WILSON, Jane M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
- WINFREY, Ruth, 714
- WINKLER, Eleanor R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- WINSLOW, C.-E. A.
portrait, (group) 217
- WINTER, Alyce R.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- WISCONSIN
attendants, first examination for, 348
Federation of Women's Clubs, scholarships, 564
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 892
Tuberculosis case-finding programs in schools of nursing, 781
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 892
- Milwaukee District, Jane Ray Memorial Scholarship, 714
- salaries and personnel practices for public health nurses, recommendations, 496
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting (report), 892
- Cornelia Van Kooy Memorial Trust Fund, 267
- salary scale and personnel policies adopted, 496; (correction) 631
- University of Wisconsin
ward management course, 565
- WITEK, Jane
Air Medal award, 497
- With the First Brazilian Fighter Squadron (Wallace), 371
- WITHDRAWALS—class of 1945, Graduations and (NLNE), 251
- WOLCOTT, Marion A., 492
- WOLF, Anna D., 141, 717
vice-chairman, National Nursing Council, 266
- WOLF, Lulu K., 797
(book rev.) 211
and Lucy Dade: New approach to the teaching of nursing arts, 404
- WOLFE, Ruth C.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
- WOLLE, Juanita H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- WOMAN
Finding happiness and success in work (Pickle), 251
Night work for women (U. S. Women's Bureau), 39
- WOMEN'S BUREAU See U. S. Department of Labor, Women's Bureau
- WOMEN'S JOINT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE, 615 (note)
nurses attend dinner, 348
- WOOD, Helen, 424
- WOOD, Marion S., 633
- WOODALL, Annie S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- WOODS, Agnes M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 426
- WOODS, Blanche
portrait, (group) 427
- WOODWARD, Henry L.
and Bernice Gardner: *Obstetric management and nursing*, (rev.) 277
- WOOTTON, Nina E., 353
- WORKSHOPS
nursing, University of Pittsburgh School of Nursing, 715
- WORKSHOPS, institutes, and summer courses listed in April, May issues
- WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION See also International Health conference
functions, 614; proposed functions, 562
- WOUK, Herman
Ballad of the Red Cross Nurse, (poem), 307
- WRAY, Alice, 344
- WRIGHT, Christine, 633
- WRIGHT, Elizabeth, 136
- WRIGHT, Harriet B.
Corneal transplantation and nursing care, 35
- WRIGHT, Helen
Bronze Star Medal award, 62
- WRIGHT, Lucille
and C. L. Prince: Hypospadias—nursing care in surgical repair, 686
- WRIGHT, Marion, 798
- WRIGHT, Mary Tolle, 260
- WRITING
rules for writers, 667
- WYOMING
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 68
State Nursing Council for War Service discontinued, 68
- X-RAY
chest x-ray required for student nurses, Massachusetts, 879
opportunities for nurses (L) 875
Tuberculosis, industrial nursing, and mass radiography (Miale), (rev.) 803
- YALE University School of Nursing
degree program accredited by NLNE and NPHN, 141

- YAMAMOTO, YAO, 430
YANG, Ching-Kun
 Meets the USA; handbook for foreign students in the United States, (rev.) 576
YANN, Audrey B., 58
YARBOROUGH, Mary L., 425
YARNALL, Catherine E., 138
 commendation for service, 201
"YEAR after —": a report made by amputees and paraplegics a year after injury (Schwartz), 820
YETTER, Doris M., 798
YORK, Wilma, 343
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
YOUNG, Clara A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 497
YOUNG, Doris B., 136
YOUNG, Eunice F.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
YOUNG, Florence G., 797
YOUNG, Grace Harnsberger, 136
YOUNG, Matilda L., 264
 portrait, 341
YOUNG, Muriel, 713
—
ZAIK, Nora, 344
ZANE, Margaret
 portrait, (group) 345
ZAWALSKI, Violet J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
ZECCHINI, Julia M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 496
ZELLNER, Louise F., 881
ZEPHIRAN, 514
ZERFOSS, Bernice J.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award
ZEROWICH, Helen M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 426
ZIERING, Hannah F., 797
ZIMMER, Phyllis
 portrait, (group) 4
ZITA, Sister, 711
ZIMEC, Laurencia
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award
ZUBER, Florence B.
 commendation with ribbon, 883
ZUMARIS, Sally A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 62
ZUTLER, Daisy M.
 New Year's greetings from "Mom," (L) 5
ZYCH, Martha A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award

award

award

(L) 5

award

The and

We can
which
tered
imagin
Physic
tive p
(Augu
no mo
than
Orga
Obso

He
turies
to liv
scient
to un
No a
sure l
own

In
worl
Ato
A
span
lead
to a
by s
imp
Den
the
at S
T
bec
had
re-c
me
cil
Sis

V
be
per
sick
'C
Jas